

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

310

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF**

MISSOURI

Roll 310

First Light Artillery, Mi - My



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

+ *Michael Benjamin* 3480.

Batt'y *S*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86035-	26
2	75-86189	27
3	75-86345-	28
4	75-86492	29
5	75-86629	30
6	75-86768	31
7	8328741	32
8	8328865-	33
9	8329025-	34
10	8329185-	35
11	8329338	36
12	8329486	37
13	8329698	38
14	8329704	39
15	8329806	40
16	8329917	41
17	8330014	42
18	82891826	43
19	36679204	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. A.*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Priv, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. to July 1863. On duty
as teamster*

*Dec 1863. On duty as
cook*

Book mark:

Quinton

No. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Appears on Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown hair brown
Where born Baden
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom W. Buffington term 5 yrs.

Remarks:

Powell

Copyist.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

C, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Baden

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 1

, 186 *1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

St. Buffington

term

5

y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Priv, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 2*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 *4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 2*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Michael

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Ex. Officer
Copyist

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec 1, 186 ³.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

© Leary

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Prvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

For M
Copied

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Capt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Michael

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Co. 4, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Co. 1, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Isaiah

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Handall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

Handall

(254d)

Copyed.

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence by Btll.
Court-martial to forfeit
five dollars, June 28, 1862,
by Btll. order No. 11.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Hordford

211

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

2nd, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

M

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Pat, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael
Rt, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

1861

Where

St Louis Ars

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M J Roe

Michael Reuf

....., Co., 1st. ~~Mo.~~ L. Art.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and
Specification &
preferred against
Benjamin Michael
Private of Sheldon Battery

1st Mo Lt.
Arty

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Private Benjamin Michael of Captain
Charles S. Sheldon's Company of 1st. regt.
Mo. Vols.

Charge
Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline
Specification II In this that he, the said
Benjamin Michael of Capt. Sheldon's Company
of 1st. regt. Mo. Vols., did become intoxicated
in Camp, manifestly to the prejudice of the
cause of good order and military discipline
Specification II. In this that he the said
Benjamin Michael of Capt. Sheldon's
Company of 1st. regt. Mo. Vols. did several
times explain in an insulting manner
General Lee Bull's Bulling with the
intention of giving offense to his Comd.
Officer, Captain Charles S. Sheldon, and
in violation of the 6th Article of War.

All this at Camp near Corinth on
or about the 18th day

Capt. C. S. Sheldon, Sheldon's Battery, June 1862
Lieut. J. C. Groshon, Charles S. Sheldon
Corpl. Draman, Capt. 1st. regt. Mo. Vols.
Corpl. Autkenst-

Approved:

By order of Capt. C. S. Sheldon Comd.

G. W. Custer

Adj. Genl. Vols. adjt.

Next number
3481 (a)

3481

Michael, Louis

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

3481 (a)

Michaelfelder, Gotthard

Box M, 1 Missouri St. city

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. City

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

348119

3482

Michel, Louis

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Mechel, Louis
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

8483
Middett, Silas

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8294617	26
2	8294664	27
3	8300646	28
4	8332195	29
5	8332420	30
6	8333469	31
7	Inf - 420-67	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Inf - 420-67

✓ See also

No. 1st L.A. No.
Silas Midgett
Co. 12, 1st Reg't No. 2nd L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Mex - 420 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 3rd, 1867.

"Died June 25th 1864 in Genl.
Joseph Little Rock Ark. of
Typhoid Fever."

E. P. Conzajer.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Midgett
Sgt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bls. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled. *Dec 23* 186 4; drawn since \$ 38 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 25, 64, at
Little Rock, Ark. June 25, 64,
disease unknown.
Final statements forwarded.
Name taken from duplicate.
Book mark: Died June 25, 64, by (over)

P. A. Ward

APR.-3.

8333469

1891*

Host. Little Rock Ark.
A typhoid fever. Tide
M. 420-1867.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Midgett

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died in General
Hospital at Little Rock
Ark. June 25/1864.*

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Midgett
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: 100

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adams Widgeott.
Priv Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864

When enlisted

Apr 23, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 23, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyright.

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Midger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 23 1864.

Where born Lawrence Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair black

Complexion dark, height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo.

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pike Midget

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 10, 1864.

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Discharged June

1864.

Book mark: M for -420-67

Hedges, Silas

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't 7110 Arty

7 & Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

X Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Port- Silver Smelter-
At N 1st Md Can

Little Rock Ark.
May 24th 4

I have sent for
54th Ill. Inf. Reg.

Requests that Patient be
sent to Gen Hospital

Approved

And respectfully
forwarded to Surg-
Gen. R. W. Weeks. up

In Chf of Dist.
Henry W. Davis
Surg: 18th Me Infy
& Chief of med staff
2^d Div 7th A.C.

Silas Mudgett

Pr. 1st Mo. Battery

ad. to Houl.

Henry W. Davis M.D. Director
2nd Division 7th A.C.

Wash'tl 54th Mrs. Wm. Leffly
Little Rock Ark May 24th 1884

Sir I would respectfully request
that Siras Widget Director 1st Mo. Battery, be sent
to Gen. Westfall. He is suffering from the effects of
dysentery which he had six weeks since, has Diarrhoea
Bronchitis and fever of a Typhoid character. The only
treatment he has had lately was the following prescript.
which he took on the 22nd inst. \mathcal{R} . Quinxa Sulph. grs x
Pulv. opii ʒss. Pulv. Camphorae grssij ʒss. Ft. Pulv. An.
I am, &c. &c.

I am very respectfully

Yours A. L. L. W.

P.S. I can not sign
54th Mrs. Wm. Leffly.

11 Elm
Mfr. 420-67

11 Elm



Washington, June 3, 1867

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Silas Mudgett was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____, Private,

in Company _____, 1 Regiment of Mass. Lk. Art.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the _____

Master Roll of Company _____ of that Regiment, for the _____
months of _____, 1864, he is reported

as _____, 1864, he is reported

as _____, 1864, he is reported

as _____, 1864, he is reported

as _____, 1864, he is reported

W. C. M. D. C.
A. L. C.

Infantry 2/Ellm
421-67

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 21. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

ART. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in case of the death of the deceased, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as required, through the regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies, the commanding officer of the company, if he is the commanding officer of the company, it will be the duty of his commanding officer to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the following inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be headed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 ____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the report for inventory.

ART. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be headed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 ____."

ART. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of
Private Silas Midgett
Late of Company A
1st Reg't of 1st Mass
Volunteers, who died at Little Rock, Ark
on the 25th day of June 186 4

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Privt Silas Bridgett
 1st Reg't of *Me L Co*

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied June 25. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipts of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

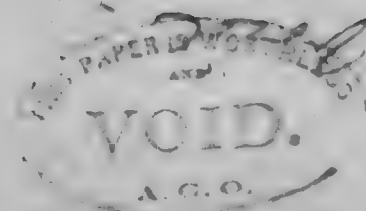
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 MAY 29 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

G. B. also sent

Lo-0011-474
mm8/m

I certify, on honor, that Charles H. Hildes of
Captain Samuel Mann Company (1st) of the 1st Regiment of Col. A. A. Lincoln
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Shelburne, Conn., State
of Massachusetts, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ day
of 186, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adjutant
Adams, at St. Louis, on the 23rd day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States in the
Enrollment District of the State of Indiana, at St. Louis, Mo.,
on the 23rd day of April, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge

The said Charles H. Hildes Private was last paid by Paymaster
from subsistence to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or enlisting, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$30.11 dollars, since the 23rd day of April,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$13.10 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for expenses, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been RECEIVED in PARVING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ day of _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____ dollars
He is indebted to _____ dollars
Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 12th day
of April, 1865.

Samuel Mann
Captain 134th Infantry
Commanding Company.

3/Elms
Mfn. 420-07

A. E. C.

September 3-1867.

This man died June 25-1864
in Genl Hospital, Little Rock,
Ark., of Typhoid Fever

Chas. Peck
Assistant Com.

G.
D. V. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

OR

For Silas Midgett, K. Battery

Reg't of Mo. Sr. Arty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, June 25 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged provisionally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll, upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Laundry must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. Other amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be filled for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Proceedings of a
Council of Admin-
istration & Paymasters
Receipt for \$2.65
Sent 2d Auditor
Nov 19th

Lebr

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG

Received Midgett 11/1/64

I certify, on honor, that Silas W. Widdett Private of
Captain James M. Mearns Company (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Light Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Lawrence, State
of Massachusetts, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
W. Coleman, at St. Louis, Mo., on the twenty third day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years in the field; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disch. cause unknown
on the 3rd day of June, 1864. Wp Little Rock Ark Mo Drvishon

The said Private Silas Widdett was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from date of enlistment
from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to thirty-eight 100 dollars, since the 23rd day of April,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

There is due him One hundred Dollars Bounty _____
_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock, Ark, this 14th day
of September, 1864.

Thos. Green

Jas. Lewis for Mr. Dr. Ark

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Lilas Midget*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*

The *28* day of *April* 18*89*

Witness:

Thomas Hanks, James Dunn

1- Mr. L. M. Galt
No. _____
Lilas Midget
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*
23 April 18*89*.
By *Capt. M. W. Galt*
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

John Hanks

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Admitted into the U. S. Service in Camp No. 1 at Dayton, Ohio this
23^d day of March 1864.

C. C. Coleman

Accepted & Sent to the U. S. Army

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Saint Louis

I, *Silas M. Coleman* born in *Lawrence Co*

in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23^d* day of *April* 18*64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas M. Coleman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis*
this *23* day of *April* 18*64*

By *C. C. Coleman*
23^d day of April 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgt. Ad. Enroller
1st Dist. Mo.
Examined Soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

C. C. Coleman
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Approved
Erasmus
Col. W. A. A. P. M. G. for Mo
Supt. Rec. Serv. Mo. Cos

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Midget

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 23 day of April 1864.

Witness:

James M. Hanks

Silas Midget
James M. Hanks

No. _____

Silas Midget

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

23 April 1864.

By Capt. Murro

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864
County \$25.00 x adv. Pay \$13.00
\$32.00 - Paid by Col. Bridgett
April 27th 1864.

8th March

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

I,

said _____ of _____ is _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

Admitted into the U. S. Service in Camp K. 1st Regt. Mont. Army Vol
 C. B. Coleman
 Capt. & Bvt. M. 1st Lt. Co.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Silas Mager* born in *Lansford Co*
 in the State of *Wyoming* aged *thirteen* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *22nd* day of *April* 1864
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Mager* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *El Loui Mo*
 this *22* day of *April* 1864
C. B. Coleman
 Capt. & Bvt. M. 1st Lt. Co.

Silas Mager
James Mager

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Chas. B. Ennells
1st Dist Mt. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *height*, *height*, is *5' 5"* inches
 high.

C. B. Coleman
Capt. & Bvt. M. 1st Lt. Co.

3484
Mielenz, Gustav

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Mielenz	27 Gustave
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

3485

Meier, Christian

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Meier, Christian	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

8486.
Mier, John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3487
Mier, Joseph

Batt'y J., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 96701 R+P. 1890

See also

3488 George
 + Milback George F. B

Batt'y *Co D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644074	26
2	F310110	27
3	F310204	28
4	F310297	29
5	F300931	30
6	F313144	31
7	F313278	32
8	F313389	33
9	F313495	34
10	F313620	35
11	F313749	36
12	F313884	37
13	F314013	38
14	F314124	39
15	F314235	40
16	F314342	41
17	F314450	42
18	F314552	43
19	F314657	44
20	F314759	45
21	F314899	46
22	F315069	47
23	F315312	48
24	2853-5-855	49
25	510-13-1855	50

Book Mark: 510 B(EB)88, 2853 D(EB)
 88

See also

No. 1 No.

George B. Millhark
Cole 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *510 B. 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 5* 1888.

This man deserted on or about *October*

18 1861, and was arrested

on or about *October 28*, 1861.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No.

82, Hdqrs. Dep. of the War, dated July 27, '62,

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about *October 18*,

1861, to or about *October 28*, 1861,

cannot, however, be expunged.

See also Co. D, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Warren

74 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

George Millback

Det. Co., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Period Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp near Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was in October*
The 1861 Cavalry Co.
October 25 41

Book mark:

M. I. A. No.
Geo. P. Wilback
Det., Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2833, A, 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

April 7, 1888

Report of regimental Com-
mander as to cir-
cumstances of desertion.
Book mark, noted
for reference only.

Griffin

Copyist

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mill Buck
Pt, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
21 June, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 24*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.35*, 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*, 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer*
from Co. C 1st Mo. Art'y
Settled Reg't under
Order Jan 15/64

Book mark: *511 13 1588*

N F Roe

M. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George M. Mitchell
1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

J. E. McMan

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Serge Millbach
Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Newman
(256) *Copyright*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millbach

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millbach
Priv

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Serge Millbach

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McMan

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Willbach
Dr

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meilback

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Montague

Copyright.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Willard

Back.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

Wentworth

Mo. 12 July

George Willbuck

Det. Co. 8, 1 Reg't Missouri 12 July

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Willbuck

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hillbach.
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millbach

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

In

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millach

Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug 2 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

W. | 1st-arty, | Mo.

George Millbach

P. Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri Li. Arty.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

George Millbach
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millbach

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Millback

Pr, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by*
transfer Feb 1/62 for
Reg'tal order no. 8
dated Jan. 26/62
from Co. F

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Coyd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George + Milbeck

Pi Co, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

No | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George P. Milback
Pri, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. Smith
Coppied.

C. 6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George P. Milback

Qui Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
June 10 fr. Co. C, 1 Reg't by
order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: See 570-2-1888 also
2853-2-88.

C. G. Smith

12
M. 1 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

George B. Millback,
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: 28532-1585
510-3-1385

(Init) C. V. Woodford
Capt. Genl.

3489 George
Milbeck, George P.

Batt'y L. & D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

3490
Melberger John

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318185	26
2	8318238	27
3	8318391	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Aug-446-64

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Milberger**Priv*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Feby 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45 34* 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Maher

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Heilberger
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

John Milberger
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 6.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 9.*, 1864.

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

3491

Milner, Gustav.

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 0 3-145</i>	2
2	<i>F 3 0 3-243</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos M. Wilson
Pvt., Coi. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Jan 1*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
June 20 61
Wagoner
now borne on M.O.R
of Co

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

711 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Muling
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camille Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as cavalry.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

✓ 3492
Miles, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P299959	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*M***1 L. Art'y.****Mo.***John Biles*

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25th, 1864.*Where born *Pennsylvania.*Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *August 22nd*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gravelly*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *August 22nd*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1. 100y 11. 300y 4. 100y 100.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Superiorly. 100y 100.**Now taken up on m Roll of Regt.*
Book mark:*H. Miller*

3493.
Miles, Jm.

Co 3 Battr / Missouri L. Arty

1 Lieut

1 Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

3494
Miltaburger, John C.
Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Miltaburger, John C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9634 B(213)88

See also

3495
Miller, Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

3496 George
Millbach, George P.

Batt'y & D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Milbach, George P.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3497 George
Milback, George P.
Batt'y L.D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Milback, George P.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	

Book Mark:

See also

3498
M. Milbuck, George P.
George
Next number
3498-2
Batt'y C.D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Milbuck, George P.	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

3498-a

✓
Willeman Sylvia A
Betty
 Co. L., 1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15446941	26
2	15447046	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

77.

Q. 62.

Robert Millerman

Co. , Co. , Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C-3-L. 1st Mo. Artillery

for Nov & Dec , 1861 .

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Company of Absent
Wounded at Wilsons Creek Aug. 31, 61,
Hospital Springfield Mo.

Same not borne on subsequent
rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

E. J. M. [Signature]

M

U. S. A.

Subveteran A. Millerman

Bit

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. A. 1 Reg't M. A. A. A.

for

Sept. 1. 1861

, 1861

Station

Near Quincy, N. C.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Absent sick company A.

Absent wounded, 1st Co. Hospital
Springfield, Mo.

Enrolled Dec 19, 1860 at St. Louis Mo for

5 yrs - Age & marks in card shown

1st. Red Iron

First roll on which name appears

Book mark:

S. A. Mortimer

Previous number. 3499 *adult*
Miller, Adolph

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-579	*32889944
2	75-85-605	*36679212
3	75-85-710	*36679287
4	75-85-815	
5	75-85-919	
6	8310491	
7	8310396	
8	8310578	
9	8310669	
10	8310718	
11	8310812	
12	8310926	
13	8311037	
14	8311180	
15	8311278	
16	8311393	
17	8311517	
18	8311639	
19	8311778	
20	8311912	
21	8312040	
22	8312193	
23	8312677	
24	8303776	
25	32889799	

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Co., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gettysburg, Pa., 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *39* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
transfer of organization
of 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

M. C. Carter
Copyist.

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Adolph Miller

Co. 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered at Tenn expired*
at Chat, Tenn, Nov 2, 64

Book mark: _____

J. B. Page

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Cor., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
detached service (on
an expedition)

Apr. 1864. Absent in
confinement at
Cairo Ill. since

Apr. 27/64

Nov. 1864. Lost Nov. 3/64
Chattanooga Tenn
Disch'd. by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Trenton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. Mueller

Cor, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1861. Absent sick
in Springfield
Hospl.*

Book mark:

Denton

Mr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Pr......, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order
of capt. term of service **

X Jan 1865

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

En-

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Franklin
Pt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Q

Battery Muster Roll

for *Franklin*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Pvt-

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs in confinement at
Cairo Ill. since Apr 27-64

Book mark:

E. Weston

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Prs., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Larry W. Feltz, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Miller

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Pr

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolf Miller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
July 9, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

Capt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Adolph Miller
Leup, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. July | **Mo.**

Aldolph Miller
Co. G, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolphus
Long, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amal in H
62

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolf Miller

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. ...

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

M. L. Arly | **Mo.**

Ida Miller
Co. L, Reg't Missouri Arly

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Miller
Capt. A, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *September*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *September*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Buckner's Battalion, per S. O. N., dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

111 | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

John Mann
_____, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: _____

111
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John H. Mann

John H. Mann, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

111 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Adolph Miller

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph Miller

Mo.

~~1111~~, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in listment*
for three years

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyright.

M. | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Adolf Mueller

priv., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1861.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No indistinct
for three years*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mo.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Adolf Mueller

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Brussels, Wis.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. John Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlistment. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 20/63. Reduced to ranks July 9/63*

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

J. A. Pitch

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolf Miller

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Adams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Permitted to leave Jan 9,
1862. Discharged Jan 3
1864. term of service hav-
ing expired

Powell

3500 of Antone
Miller Anton

Next number
3500 (a)

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300210	26
2	8300069	27
3	8321107	28
4	8321727	29
5	8321364	30
6	8321480	31
7	8321591	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antone Miller

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73.49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antonie Miller

Ordn, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S O York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antone Miller

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D O York

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Anton Miller

Oran, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Miller

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined
from Genl. Depot Dec.
24-64

Book mark :

B. Wagner
Copper

M

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Anton Miller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
General Banzon
December, 186*4*

Where born *Austria*

Age *23* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Bru*; hair *Bru*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. 6. Cont Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Gabriel T. Miller

Book mark:

Cabine

M. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Anton Miller

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 16, 1864.

Where born *Austria*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Gabriel Vendecker

drafted in 9th Reg't

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

D. E. Harper
Private.

APR. - 1.

8300210

1891

6 Sub Dist 1st Cong
Dist Mo.
(not entitled to bounty)

3500^(a) August.

Miller, Augustus

Co. M, Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
3500 (A)

3501

Next number.
3501-A

Miller, Benjamin

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322207	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4 U.S. Navy

20

11 Co. 1

11

Benjamin Miller

Pvt.

Co.

11 Reg't

11 Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Bally, Co. 1 Mo. Co. 1

for

Sept and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid 11 Co.

Returned to his own Co. Sept. 22 1861

And \$4.00 in full payment from Maj. Brown

20 Aug 1861

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

Copyist.

3501(a)

Miller, Charles
2 Batty. "G", / Missouri St. Arty.
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

22 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

ous number. 3502 Charles
Miller, Charles^{or} W.
Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

e Mueller, Charles W.	25
	27
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

350.3
Miller, Daniel

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 31 5-4 5-2</i>	26
2	<i>F 31 5-3 6 5</i>	27
3	<i>F 31 7 4 5</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reinforced

P. A., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas June 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Island*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 22*, 1861; drawn since \$ *12* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Willed in
Battle of Vicksburg
Oct. 1864 Aug. 1864*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Hill
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, Aug., 1861.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Killed in action
at Wilson's Creek
Aug. 25, 61.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Coppied.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Miller
Pvt., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *January 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't.
by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Daniel Miller
Privt. of Company *E*
10 " Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel Miller*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *U. S. Arty.* State: *Me.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Aug. 10, 61.

New Springfield, Me.

J. W. Stewart

7-15-75-

*Killed in action
 at the battle of Springfield, Me.*

Daniel Miller R51
Co. "E", 1st Mo. L. Art.
Killed August 11, 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CONCURRED BY
AGENTS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Daniel Miller was enrolled on the 22
day of April, 1862, at St. Louis Mo.
in Company E, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21
day of June, 1861, at Louisville Mo.,
in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated June 9, 1864, he is reported
Missing Killed in battle at
Wilson's Creek Mo. August 10, 1861

70
Adj. Gen. Speck
Adj. Gen. Speck
Adj. Gen. Speck

was

3504

Miller, David H.
Batt'y
Co E, / Missouri St. Arty
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

3525
+ Miller, Francis

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333790	26
2	8333913	27
3	8334048	28
4	8334179	29
5	8334297	30
6	8334399	31
7	8334512	32
8	8334635	33
9	8334784	34
10	8336159	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Miller

fr, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Paroach, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*81*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Rolla Mo Aug 6, 1863
Cage 28

Book mark: _____

J. J. Gifford

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Francis Mueller;

Rt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*"Died" in Genl Hospital
at Rolla Mo. on Aug.
6/63 Remains buried.*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Mueller
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Rolla Mo. since
May 13, 1863, with
descriptive roll

Book mark:

Martin

Ml. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Francis Mueller
Prvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Francis Mueller
Capt, 3rd Reg't, 1st Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Noted Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis⁺ Mueller
Pat.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mr. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Francis Miller
Privt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Benson
Copyist.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Miller
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Priv. due S. E.
(mustered in Aug 1862
at St Louis, Mo.)*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

†See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. A. Rankin

N. 1 L. Art'y. M...

Francis Miller

Priv., Batt'y A Schofield, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* Subsequently became
Batt'y I / Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P. C. Ruben.

Mueller, Francis
P, Co. A, 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis Mueller
Privt Co. L:
1st Mo Lt. Anty,
Died Aug. 6th 1863.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James Muller a Private
of Captain Ch. Bach's Company (C.) of the First Regiment of
Light Artillery Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of Germany aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis
Missouri, and mustered in service by Lieut. J. H. Price U. S. A.
at St. Louis Missouri on the eighteenth day of August
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in the U. S. Army, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of day of his death

("State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.")

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

August 6th 1863—which was caused by fever abscess

The said Private James Muller was last paid by Paymaster
James C. Wilson U. S. A. to include the 30th day of June 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and no pay for the rest of his (having been
mounted during the time;) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for, amounting to _____ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of June 1863,
to the time of Discharge. Death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above Received \$25.00 Bounty and \$2.00

Premium for enlisting in this Battery from J. Price 1st Lieut. 5th U. S. Inf. Mustering and
He has been submitted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the disbursing officer 1863.

He is indebted to Rolla, Mo., this Sixth day of August 1863
GIVEN in duplicate, at _____, 100 dollars

(Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.)

Howard Culbertson Surgeon in Charge
Surgeon, U. S. A.
in Charge of Genl. Hospital
Howard Culbertson Commanding Post

1720 *James L. ...* R228

Francis ...

...

...

...

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1818

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Deposited with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (for duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as him voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Francis Muller a Private
of Captain W. Bachof's Company (L.) of the First Regiment of
Light Artillery Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of Germany, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis,
Missouri, and mustered in service by Adj. Gen. W. L. A.
at St. Louis, Missouri, on the thirteenth day of August,
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his

Company in the U.S. Army, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of day of his death
[State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

August 6th 1863 — which was caused by Reas Abscess

The said Private Francis Muller was last paid by Paymaster
James E. Wilson U.S.A. on the 30th day of June 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.
He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars, not paid for,

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of June 1863,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Rolla, Mo., this thirteenth day of August, 1863.
Sutler,

(Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.)

Howard Culbertson Surgeon in Charge
Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge of Genl Hospital

3506 Next number.
3506-a
Miller, Frank

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-F 5-980	26
2	75-F 6122	27
3	75-F 6284	28
4	75-F 6431	29
5	75-F 6572	30
6	75-F 6758	31
7	F 325784	32
8	F 330078	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Private, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 186 .

Last paid to *March 11*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 14/62*
Disb'd April 14/62

Book mark: *Discharged April 14/62*
April 14/62. F. C. D. & D. at

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged for liability*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark *Exchanged Aug. 14 1862*
Side 89 & 10

N. Randall

APR.-3.

8328784

1891*

Aug 16" 1862.

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frank Miller,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks
by his own request.*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

M. Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

Frank Miller;

, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* Road m.

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. V. Woodford

74

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Wagoner, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller
Capt.

211

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Sergeant, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frank Miller
Nag, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Y Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. J. Lee

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frank Miller
Nag., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

Miller Frank
Co. A, 1st. Regt. Mo. I. Ar^y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frank Miller.
Fred. Mallor.

..... of Company *I.*

1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch^d. Aug. 18th 1862.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Wm. Douglas

Please furnish

final record of

Fred. Malleon,

Co. I. 1st Mo. St. Arty.

reported discharged

Aug. 18/62.

Respect

Yours, Scott.

June 19/85.

Wm. Scott

The above contains

refers to Frank Miller

alcohol on rolls above date

but DOD R. Aug 14/62

Wm. Fred Malleon not

being in rolls of above Co.

Wm. Douglas

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____

Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

B 3904

Hillier
R50

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

80

Frank Miller
a *Grimes* Co.

1st Reg't of *Troops*
Co. 7013

Medical Director.

Direct West Point
Headquarters, Department of the *Mississippi*.

At Fort Smith Miss Aug. 11. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Direct West Point*
John H. Hamilton

W. H. Hamilton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJG

Dep't War Pm Office

Sept 26/62

Rec'd 14
new p. duty
1862

3506 (a)

Miller, Frederick
Bally G. & Co. / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

Pills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3507.

3506-4

Miller, George W
Batt E, 1 Missouri L. Arty
Co. E, 1
Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Lt. Arty,

to which organization he belonged.

3508 George G
 Miller George W.
 Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643670	f 321275
2	838359	f 321395
3	f 318645	f 321518
4	f 318740	f 321612
5	f 318818	15446913
6	f 318875	15447017
7	f 318957	23880332
8	f 319057	
9	f 319155	
10	f 319278	
11	f 319414	
12	f 319556	
13	f 319688	
14	f 319822	
15	f 319953	
16	f 320087	
17	f 320215	
18	f 320340	
19	f 320462	
20	f 320615	
21	f 320609	
22	f 320659	
23	f 320913	
24	f 321014	
25	f 321178	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George W. Miller
Co. 1st, Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 24, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *191* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran. Discharged Capt.*
Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. D. Jones
(261) *Captain*

31 (no. S.A

George H. Miller

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

U.S. Art'y

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

711 1st Mo S.A.

1st Reg't M.S. Art'y

George W. Miller

Co. G, 1st Reg't M.S. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Mo S.A.

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due 4th installment of Bounty

Book mark :

W. 1 Mounted U.S.

George W. Miller
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't M. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of F. M. M. Art'y
for June 1 July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due in installment of Bounty
Applied Jan'y 1. 1865

Book mark :

D. C. Cook

41 mos S. a
M 1st Vet Hvy U.S.
George W. Miller
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. Vet Hvy
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. 1st Mo. L. Hvy
for *1 Nov & Dec, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2nd 3rd & 4th installment of*
Bounty.

Attached per Spec. Ord. No 139
Head Quarters, Defenses of
New Orleans, June 11th 1864, not
reported elsewhere,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

No. 12020
Reg't
Co.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

for *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st page*

W. S. S.

Book mark:

F. 1 mo. S. a
M 1st Lt. U.S.

George W. Miller

Det., Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y F 1st Reg't Mo Artillery

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det of Co. G 1st U.S. mounted
Vet. Co. attached per H.Q. No. 129
Hagers P. Jones N. Orleans La
June 14. Due second & third
installment of bounty

Book mark:

3 1 mo. S. a
M. 1st Mo. Art'y U.S.
George W. Miller
priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. Mo. Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *May & June, 1864.*

Station *New Orleans La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. E No 139.*
1st. 2nd. defense of New
Orleans June 11. 1864.
Due 2nd installment
bonuses.

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Miller

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 30 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of having been
enlisted in the 1st
Reg't of Light Art'y
Vol. Mo. as per his
order from Reg't.
File 1721
Roll 56

Roll June 20/64 and on which
Book mark: name appears

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Miller,

Priv, Battery *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

50

100; due \$

340

100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not born on rolls of
609*

Book mark:

Callaway

Mo L. Art'y. *Mo*

George Miller
Batt'y *1*, Reg't *mo* L. Art'y.

Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Dec 12, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan 31, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *The surplus*

have been

of clothing drawn

from Feb 1, 1865 to

May 31, 1864 & 1865

Book mark:

JAN. 21

23880332

1893.

M. C. by virtue
of recd. from
as Vol. Val. G. O.
191. H. D. to date
Jan. 31/64.

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Thos. L. Lee*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co. F, 1st Reg't, /
Missouri L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11/11/1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

M...

George Miller

Capt., Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 10, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Miller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith

Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Langhlin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Col., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Laughlin
Copyist

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Miller

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm Langlin
Copied

111 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George Miller
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Laughlin
Coyt

M

1 - L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

M | | 1 L. Art'y. | M

George Miller

Ex, Batt'y G, | 1 Regt Ms. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above ^{Collier's 9-2-2}

for Nov & Dec., 1867.

Station Detalia, Ms

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Miller

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearn

M | | L. Art'y. | M

George Miller

Br, Batt'y 3, | Regt M L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named Battery C. 3rd above

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Ma

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: consistently attached

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pvt, *Co. F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

Mo

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

George Miller

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 23 to June 30

, 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 16
from Comp. B 1st Reg.
By Order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

1 *20.*
M. | **1** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

George Miller

Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years. *monthly*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copy

Miller, George G.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Cavallo Texas
the first day of February 1864
Witness: George G. Miller

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
first Reg't of Mo Lt Arty
Discharged January 31st 1864.

George G. Miller
Volunteered at Paris Cavallo Texas
February 1st 1864.
By Lieut - J. Sallman
first Regiment of Mo Lt Arty Vol.

No. 37

1 Rank

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George G. Miller born in Baltimore
in the State of Maryland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George G. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paso Cavallo Texas George G. Miller

this first day of February 1864
Before J. D. Williams
J. D. Williams Military

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Williams
and day 27th Feb 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George G. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

J. D. Williams
J. D. Williams Regiment of M. D. Williams Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U. S. 4th Regt Vol. Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864, at Paso Cavallo Texas

G. W. Richardson
1st Lieut 67th Regt Pa Vol
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Parravalle Texas
the first day of February 1864
George G. Miller

Witness:

Heathway

No. 37

George G. Miller

Volunteered at Parravalle Texas

February 1st 1864

By Lieut- S. Dallmann

first Regiment of the 4th Arty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

first Reg't of the 4th Arty

Discharged January 31st 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the volunteer's duty to fill in the blank with the name of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, George G. Miller born in Baltimore
in the State of Maryland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George G. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Port Charles Texas
this first day of February 1864 } George G. Miller
BEFORE L. D. Bullman
Rec'd. 1st Regt. U.S. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Bullman
Rec'd. 1st Regt. U.S. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George G. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

L. D. Bullman
Rec'd. 1st Regt. U.S. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Port Charles Texas Regiment of U.S. Vols. Volunteers, on

G. W. Richardson
1st Lieut. 4th Regt. Ind. Vols.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas

the first day of February 1864
Witness: James F. Miller

Witness:

James F. Miller

No. 37 19

George G. Miller
Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas
February 1st 1864.
By First D Sullivan
first Regiment of Mo Lt Arty Vol's

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
first Reg't of Mo Lt Arty
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George E. Miller born in Baltimore
in the State of Maryland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George E. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me; according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palo Verde Texas
this first day of February 1864 } George E. Miller
BEFORE J. S. Miller
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Miller
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Infantry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George E. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

J. S. Miller
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of Md. Infantry Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7422)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Palo Verde Texas _____
Regiment of 1st Md. Infantry Volunteers, on

J. S. Miller
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Infantry
Mustering Officer

+ *Miller Henry* 3509 Next number.
3509-a

Batt'y *4*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305243	26
2	8305331	27
3	8305455	28
4	8305502	29
5	8306119	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ____; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Due soldier \$ ____ 100; due U. S. \$ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ____ 100; due \$ ____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ____ 100

Remarks: *Reported Sept. 20, 1861*
from Camp Cavender
Mo.

(Age 22 - Muster in not shown.)

Book mark: _____

E. H. Meunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

B, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from
service because of ill-
ness about Sept 20, 1861*

Book mark:

James Miller

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. ...
Copied.

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

B. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled June 19/62 at Booneville Mo for 3 yrs.

* This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

3509 (a)

Miller, Henry

Batty B., 1. Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

94 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3510

Miller, Henry

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333791	26
2	8333914	27
3	8334049	28
4	8334180	29
5	8334296	30
6	8334564	31
7	8303973	32
8	8306294	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

for , Batt'y L , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Barracks, July 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never settled} , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp at Gladden Valley
Mo March 30/63
(age 30)

Book mark:

J. J. Grippish

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pr, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla Mo. 3*, 186 *3*.

May 1st

Deserted:

When *March 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *Gradder Valley Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Place where they probably*
can be found St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Spencer

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mueller
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Indian Valley
Mo. March 30/63 with
saddle, horse, bridle
blanket, & a brace belt.

Book mark :

Martin

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry⁺ Mueller
Prvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller
Priv., Battery *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost a pair of
spurs and a battery
whip.*

Book mark:

A. A. Rankin

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862 *

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.
(Mustered in Aug 14/62
at St. Louis Mo.)

* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

A. C. Rankin
Copyd.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Henry Miller
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x Subsequently became
Batt'y F 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

3511
Miller Henry

Next number.

3511-a

Batt'y *W. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Mueller, Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3511-a

Miller Henry H.
Batt. 1st, } / Missouri L. Art'y
Det. 3rd Batt.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17326343	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Henry A Miller

But { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rebilled from*

recruiting depot

Only roll on which name appears
from Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Previous number.

35-12

Miller, Henry H

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299608	26
2	8299622	27
3	8300667	28
4	8332261	29
5	8304340	30
6	8304476	31
7	8332370	32
8	8332524	33
9	8332654	34
10	8332833	35
11	8333582	36
12	8333526	37
13	RbP 430,776.	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *RbP 430,776.*

✓ See also

M. I. S. A. Mo.

Henry H. Miller

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. #30776

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1895.

This man deserted ~~on or about~~ April

20, 1864, and was arrested

~~on or about~~ May 30, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by A.O. #103,
L. O. #79. P., dated Aug. 17, 1864

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from ~~on or about~~ April 20,

1864, to ~~on or about~~ May 30, 1864,

cannot, however, be expunged.

A. H. N.

No. **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**
James L. Hill
Private, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Private L. Art'y. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to disability*
at Fort Smith, Ark. Dec 11
1864

Book mark: *Richard D. ...*

J. A. ...
(361) *...*

APR-3.

8333526

1891

Vide A.B.R.

Ni | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Henry H. Miller
Capt of Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mt., *Aug 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 2*, 1864, drawn since \$ *27* ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton*
Bks. Mt. April 20, 1864.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward
(361) *Carroll*

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller

Priv, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in dis-*
ability at Gen. Hospital.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Nov 2 / 1864.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller
Art., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st* to *Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to General*
Hospital at Little
Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Due U.S. for*
1 Horse No. 49. due U.S. \$30.00
for apprehension as a de-
serter's charge & specifi-
cations with transp. O. O. No.
123, dated Feb. 21st. 1864.
7 army corps Cavalry Regt
Ark. Light 17 864.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller
Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Returned*
from desertion June 8/64
\$3000 pay for apprehen-
sion

Book mark:

Q. A. B. G.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1864.

Deserted:

When 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 20/64

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller.

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864.

When enlisted April 12, 1864.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$23 100; due \$75 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greenway

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James B. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 12, 186 1.

Where born Easton Pa

Age 29 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted April 12, 186 1.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in April 12, 186 1.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo

Battery to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as recruit

10 March 1861

Book mark: 100

APR. - 1.

8299622

1891

Dist No

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 1864.

Where born England Pa

Age 37 years; occupation

When enlisted April 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to St Louis

Mo

Book mark: P. P. 430.276

J. E. Reeves

Miller, Henry H.
Co. K 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.
32

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry H. Muller
 I, *Henry H. Muller*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *thirty nine* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *12th* day of *April 1864*
 Witness *Herman Will H. Muller*
mark

No. *1 Inf*
H. H. Muller
 Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
April 12th 18*64*
 By *Major Chas Mann*
1st Regt Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
Battalion K
~~*1st* enlistment; first served in Company *()*~~
 Rec'd of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

10th March.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri. St. Louis

I, J. H. Miller born in Eastern

in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty nine years,

and by occupation a Carthage Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twelfth day of April 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And James H. Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis this 12th day of April 1864

BEFORE C. H. Coleman his

Comdr. Prov. Mar. 1st Reg. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Miller
12th April 1864
12th April 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Chas. H. Miller

1st Reg. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Capt. & Prov. Mar. 1st Reg. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Approved C. H. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 1st Reg. Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edis. 1861.

Medical officers, in signing certificates of disability, are to take particular care in cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely induced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be kept in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or the officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital, when the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

172, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry H. Miller

a Private of Batt. K.

1st Mo. Light Art. Vet. Bde.

APPROVED

Thad. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Ben M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 1 - 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

1864
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

E. L. D. R.

Thad. Miles

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry H. Miller, of Captain
Battery (Art.) of the 1st Me. Light Art. Regiment of the United States
Art. Bds. was enlisted by *Major Mearns* of
the Regiment of *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *fourth* day of *April*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Madison* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *thirty-one*
years of age, *six* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry H. Miller*
of Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Pulmonary & General Debility.*
He has done no duty for four months and is
not fit for Veterans Service Corps

U.S. General Hospital *Genl. Ran. 20th*
Jeff. Barracks Mo. Oct. 25. 1864. *U.S.A.: Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this *fourth* day of *November*, 1864, at *Jefferson*
Missouri

W. R. Gilton
Asst. Surgeon Major
Commanding the

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. Louis County

State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this * See Note 2 on the back of this

New Benton Barracks
St Louis. May 23rd 1861

Walter Wm
1st Lieut V.R.C.

Henry H Miller Co "K"
1st Mo. Inf. Decatur

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archive Div. M. B. O.

THE OFFICE OF THE PROVOST
MARSHAL 1ST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI
HAS RECEIVED FROM THE
ARCHIVE DIVISION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
THE FOLLOWING PAPERS
AND RECORDS OF THE
PROVOST MARSHAL 1ST
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI
AND HAS PLACED THEM
IN THE FOLLOWING
FILES

General Depot. Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol's,

Near Benton Barracks, Mo., May 28th, 1864.

Capt G. O. Coleman,

Br. Marshal, 1st Cong Dist

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt:

I have the honor
to, herewith to transmit you a
Receipt from Co "K", 1st Mo. Art.
and proper papers. Henry H.
Myler was apprehended at St.
Louis, Mo. this day, by B. R. Vandogge
and turned over to me by him.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

G. M. Walker

1st Lieut VRC

Comd Depot

35/3

Miller, Jacob

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 830/430

2	25
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Book Mark;

See also 2^d U.S. Art'y

Vol. 2. Art'y U.S.A.

Jacob Heller
Art'y, Co. 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery W, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for Sept 1 Oct, 186 1.

Station Pilot Knob, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Alfred to Co. A

Book mark:

3514
Miller, Jacob

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mueller, Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3515
Miller, James

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 299492	35
2	f 299708	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

216. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 21, 1864

Where born *Milwaukee Wis.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Mar. 18, 1864*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 18, 1864*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60*. 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Com. Co. 4 Sub. Co. 12th and*

Battery to which assigned *St Louis City Co. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Miller

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 15, 1864.

Where born Milwaukee Wisconsin

Age 24 years; occupation Coal man

When enlisted Nov 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Capt. H. S. Engle

4th Regt. 1st Div. St Louis Mo

not taken up in R. of Regt.

Book mark:

✓ 35/6
Miller, James

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82995-54	26
2	8299600	27
3	8300658	28
4	8332262	29
5	8304342	30
6	8304478	31
7	83335813	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Miller
Rank, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pk. Mo. Aug 4 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 5*, 1864; drawn since \$ *42* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton*
Pk. Mo. April 21, 1864.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Miller

101

Batt'y

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Little Rock, Ark. Sept 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Sept 10

, 1864.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

One week in prison

9/13

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks inserted April 24/64

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Miller

Priv, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. April 10, 186*4*

When enlisted

Apr 5, 186*4*

When mustered in

Apr 7, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galloway

74

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., 1864.

Where born Memphis Tenn

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion sandy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$25 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned N

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd at St Louis

Mo.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James White

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 6, 1864.

Where born *Monticello Tenn*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *swarthy*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Co 1st Regt L. Art'y*

2nd Co 2nd Regt L. Art'y

Book mark:

Miller, James

N 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at St. Louis Mo.
The 1st day of April 1864 James Miller

Witness:
Thos Green

No. _____

James Miller
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 6th 18 64
By Capt Marr
1st Regiment of Mo Light Arty
Res. & Eng Dist & Art Dist
2nd Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
_____ is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James Miller*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *sixth* day of *April* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *6th* day of *April* 186*4*

BEFORE
Leola Marnum
Capt & Asst Surgt of Dist Co

James Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Miller*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Dr. Emery

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Leola Marnum

Capt & Asst Surgt of Dist Co
2nd Dist Mo

Approved

Erasmus

Col. U. S. A. A. P.

Asst. Rec.

James Miller

Received with the service of the
Dist. Co. 6th day of May 1864.

U.S. in Co. B. 1st Mo. Co.
Leola Marnum
Capt & Asst Surgt of Dist Co

3517 g. 13
Miller, James D. R.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299458	26
2	8299578	27
3	8332067	28
4	8332196	29
5	8332289	30
6	8332517	31
7	8332647	32
8	8332813	33
9	8333011	34
10	8333527	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. B. Miller
Private, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenner 10th Mo. Art'y, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 23* 1864; drawn since \$ *86 60* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by discharging*
at Genl. Hopt. Little Rock
Ark. Jan 28, 1865.

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 26 65.*

J. A. Ward
 (361) *Captain*

APR.-3.

8333527

1891

Vide S. & S. R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. B. Miller
For, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Reorganization Certificate of
disability Jan. 28 '65

Book mark: *Issued Jan. 28 '65*
W. H. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel E. B. Miller

Privt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov³ Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hos-*
pital at Little c. Ark.
since

Book mark:.....

J. B. Boyd

4th 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. B. Miller
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to the
rank from artificer
July 10/64.

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George D. B. Miller
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 4 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Appd.*
to service, May 1864
Returned to the rank
July 11/1864.

Book mark:

No | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James G. B. Miller
Artificer, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit app'd. ar-*
tificer May 1st. 1864
Due soldier extra pay
as artificer.

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. B. Miller
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month* *April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Lat Byd

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. B. Miller
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated July 27, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

M 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

St Louis, Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Jan 20 1864, 1864.

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Age *42* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Missouri*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *26* 100; due \$ *246* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Reg't Missouri*

Co. St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

77 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Miller

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 3, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Arkansas*

Age *42* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *June 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Little Rock Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6ft* in.

When mustered in *Mar 3*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *No 1 Company St Louis*

St Louis

Book mark:

James H. Miller
(389) *Copied*

Miller, James, J. B.
P. Co. K, T. 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	X	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

Camp Bot "76" 1st Mo.
St Art-
Nov 18th 1864

C. G. Living Apt. Living
36th Lewis Esqly-
In ch Botley

Opplins for the admi-
nistrators of the James L. B.
Miller of "76" Bot-1st
Mrs. St Art to the
W. L. Hunt for husband

Adm. to General Lee
-fatal-

W. R. M. M. M.

Living to the
W. L. Hunt for husband
-fatal-

HOSPITAL NUMBER

47 3156

Name

Age 22 Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Co

Regiment

Battalion

When admitted

November

From what service

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

A54. Check 431

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

HOSPITAL NUMBER 3156

Name

Age 4 Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of)
wife or nearest relative.)

Rank Co Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

See 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, cholera, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially assigned.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

295

James G. B. Miller
a Private Co. "H"

1st Mo. Reg't of Artillery

Approved

Jos. A. Smith

MSO
Jan 23/65
Med Dir Dept of Ar

Head Qr. Dept. of Arka.
Little Rock, Ark. Jan 24, 1865
To be discharged.

By Land.

Maj. Emil Reynolds

John L. Loring

Maj. J. A. A. Smith

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ADJIS

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 13, 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



James G. B. Miller a private of Captain James M. M.
Company, ("D") of the 1st Mo. Bn. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by St. O. O'Connor of
the 1st Mo. Bn. Regiment March at Little Rock Ark.
on the 3rd day of March 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Lawrence Co., in the State of Arkansas, is 40
years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days
Said soldier was admitted to Gen. Hospital Nov. 14, 1864
with an old malarial ulcer of right leg - was so
when enlisted but has been some times doing fit-
for service since then.

STATION: Little Rock Ark.

DATE: Jan. 17th 1864

W. A. Delaney
Surgeon U. S. A.
Gen. Hospital
Little Rock Ark.
-Commanding Company-

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James G. B. Miller of
Captain James M. M. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of an old malarial ulcer of right leg - partial
constriction of right leg - malarial - has been since if any more
of leg & signs of disorganization - complete - not fit for
other Corps - James wishes to be supplied by his dis-
charge in my opinion
Little Rock Ark. Jan. 17th 1864
Jan. 18th 1864 Adm. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty first day of January, 1865, at Gen. Hospital
Little Rock Ark.

Wm. O'Connor
1st Lt. Col. 1st Mo. Bn. Ark.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Wm. O'Connor County Polk State Arkansas
Commanding the Regt. Battalion

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. O. No. 100 & 101 - Form)

(CERTIFICATE)

3518
+ Miller, John

Batt'y *Co. H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644165	26
2	8325207	27
3	8325292	28
4	8325396	29
5	<i>mfn-766-66</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *mfn-766-1866*

See also

Mo 1st Lt. Art'y Mo.

John Miller

, Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfr. 166-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 8, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability
August 20. 1861.

M. Allen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Maj Gen J. C. Fremont at St Louis
Mo Aug 21/61

Not borne in M. & R.

Book mark: Discharged in Aug list of
Cavalry Aug 20 1861 in M. & R. 766. 1861

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo Miller
Plt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went Sick from injuries*
received in action June 17th 1861
at Bernville

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

o H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Co. H, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10.*

*from Co. H 1 Reg't by order of Gen
Lyon*

*Not borne on rolls of
Co. H*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller

M

1 S A

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John H. Miller

P. 1, Co. 1 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June, 1861.

Muster-in to date

21 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 June, 1861.

Where 21 June, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

Miller John

, Co. 26, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

142
Copy 7538
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Miller *97* **18**

Co. *H*

1st Artillery
Reg't of *Ala. vol.*

Copy for the
Pension Office,
A. G. Office,
July 23/62
A. A. General

~~The date of discharge
cannot be given the man
not having been discharged~~

*Original ret'd to
Pension Office July 23 '62*

WITH
Received (A. G. Office) AND CONNECTED BY
ROLLS..... 186

Introductory Roll
247

1 Ent
Mfw, 4/6/6, 1866

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *Feb. 8*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *Aug. 20, 1861*
and paid up to that date

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Amos P. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.
(1861)

403
Oct. 6

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Miller of Captain *John Miller*
 Company, (A) of the 1st Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *John Miller* of
 the 1st Regiment of *Missouri* at *St Louis*
 on the *22nd* day of *April* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *North Miller* in the State of *Barren* *Twenty one*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoemaker* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *63* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: *St Louis Mo (Signed) Frank P. Blair Jr*
 Date: *August 20th 1863* *Col Comd*
 Commanding ~~Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *Jates* of *John Miller*
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of *(Here insert par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Debility resulting from*
gun shot wound in lower jaw - Received at battle of
Brownville - The Patient having suffered from three
attacks of secondary hem morrhage

(Signed) *Doct H. W. Conroy* Surgeon. *1st Regt*
 Discharged, this *day of August* 186*3*, at *St Louis*
John Miller Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Term— County— State—

3579
Miller, John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Muller	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3529
Miller, John

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Bullis Batt'y No. L.A.

3521
Miller, John

Batt'y ^K_a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643253	26	83325713
2	7643346	27	8332740
3	8328337	28	8332896
4	8328426	29	8333022
5	8328523	30	8333180
6	8328635	31	8333349
7	8330655	32	
8	8330764	33	
9	8330868	34	
10	8330969	35	
11	8331069	36	
12	8331175	37	
13	8331275	38	
14	83313713	39	
15	8331470	40	
16	8331525	41	
17	8331647	42	
18	8331767	43	
19	8331884	44	
20	8331995	45	
21	8313416	46	
22	8300560	47	
23	8332115	48	
24	8332282	49	
25	8332437	50	

Book Mark: 2645 B(EB) 71

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
Serg, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Binton Bk. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 28 52

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 98

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 00

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Corp'l. to 10th
Sept-64, then Sergt. to date.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar 1861, 186 1
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rundolph
(858) Copyist.

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

24, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned*

Sept 10 *open May 1864*
Returned Sept 16 1864

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran app'd Corp.*

May 8/64 Promoted Sgt
16 Sep 4/64.

Book mark :

I abayo

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran App'd.*
Corporal May 1864;
promoted Sgt. Sept.
16, 64.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
Serpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Reduced*
to the ranks from Expe-
cial May 1/64 app'd.
Serpl May 8/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
Corp

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Reduced to the ranks from Corporal May 1/64 app'd Corp'l May 8/64.*

Book mark:

John Miller

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Enpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for month and Enpl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller.

Priv

, Batt'y *N*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *March 3*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 15, 1864.

When mustered in

March 3, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *4.72* 100

Battery to which assigned

V

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calloway

M 1 L. Artz Mo

John Miller

corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo L. Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the org. named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 36³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed corporal
June 5, 1863, Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment as
vat vol. under the provisions
of G.O. No 191 series of 1863
from the War Dept.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Feb'y 27, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Vol. 2^d Cl.

Book mark:

W. J. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Co. A, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st
Coop Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Wright
Copied

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Co., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raylon

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Miller
Capt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appt'd Capt*
June 6/69

Book mark:

Henderson

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Miller

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4. Apr.*, 186 *2.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Al L. Artz

Mo.

John Miller

Co. Battery

Reg't Missouri

L. Artz

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 12*

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

| **1 L Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Miller
 , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. L. Payne Copied.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Miller

Sept 1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in L.D. in 2 H.D.*

Book mark:

L. B. Miller
(458) Copyist.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
now, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August, 186* &

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in Ed in I mis*

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

isi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Lazen

L. | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

John Miller

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Miller
Pu

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Crined by Major
Per Regt order No 8
Dated Jan'y 20/62

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Discontinued
from
service from May
30 - 1862
for a period of
one month
late in service*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 10th Sept 1861*

was present at the
battle of Antietam
and was killed

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

M
m
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co., *1* Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1st, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1st, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Went to St. Louis
for 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery
and was mustered in
Jan 1st 1861*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M *S. a* **1** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

John Miller

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Batt'n.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co F*
1st Regt June 1st 1861.

Book mark: *2645 B A. C. C. (E. B.) 1871*

11

1861

1

(3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Miller

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

~~Joined~~ **for** duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Miller, John

1st.

Mo. I. Art.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark
10th day of Feb 1864
Witness: John Miller

1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Reg't of 2nd Arty
Discharged February 14th 1864

No. _____
John Miller
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark
February 15th 1864
By Chas J. H. H. H.
1st Regiment of 2nd Arty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *John Miller*

born in *Olden*

in the State of *New York*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

aged *Twenty five* years,

volunteered this *Fifteenth*

day of *February* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Miller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them *honestly and faithfully* against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock*

this *Fifteenth* day of *February* 1864

Before me, *John Miller*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Miller
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Light* hair, *Short* complexion, *Five feet* high.

John Miller
Recruiting Officer.

Remitted as *John Miller* under the provisions of *Section 131* of the *Act of 1862* of *the 36th* Congress.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *John Muller*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 Do declare, That I am *now* years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Little Rock, Ark.*
 The *15th* day of *February*, 1864.
 Witness: *Wm. H. Miller*

No. _____

John Muller
 Volunteered at *Little Rock, Ark.*
February 15th 1864
 By *Lieut. Jno. H. Miller*
First Regiment of *Mo. Co. Artillery*

1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)
First Reg't of *Mo. Co. Artillery*
 Discharged *February 14th* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 ; that the _____
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Witness before in testimony of
at Regt. No. 105, in the 9th Mass. Ho.
A. S. Marshall
had 9th Mass. Ho.
May 1st 1864
at New Bedford
and from the 10th

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

South Dennis

I, *John Miller*
in the State of *Massachusetts*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *11th* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *South Dennis*
this *11th* day of *February* 1864
Before *John C. Marshall*
Esq. Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Marshall
Justice of the Peace
South Dennis

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet *5* inches
high.

John C. Marshall
11th
Recruiting Officer

Gov. Print. Oct. July, 1864

Remuneration, as C. & under the provisions of C. O. No. 151 from Feb. 25 1864 to June
of 1864 at Boston Barracks in the

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Miller,
Sgt. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Cav.*
Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield,*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John H. Miller*
Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Art. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art. Regt.*
Brigade, *1st Div.*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*
(Order of, No. 9.)

J. M. Miller

Clerk.

6:30 PM

No. 152

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, John Miller

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Union Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

G.S. fract of Cranium

Skull

Inf. on
fract.

See (news)

*

S-a

Priv John Miller

Co. I, 1st Mo. Vols.

discharged

Veneion

Trans. to front face,

2. 2. 183.

~~1-2-27~~

mis Inf 73-

1-2-87

Case. — Private John Miller,
Co. D, 1st Missouri Volunteers, ~~was~~
wounded
at the battle of Wilsons Creek, Mis-
souri, August 10, 1861, ^{by a missile which}
~~was~~ ^{he} ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~fractured~~ ^{fractured} the ^{bone} ~~bone~~,
~~and~~ ^{and} ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~admitted~~ ^{admitted} to the New House of
Refuge Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri,
on August 21st, readmitted
on September 20th, and probably
was

1-2-87

John Miller, Co. D, 1st Mo. Vols.

Discharged Aug 21st 1861

Discharged Aug 21st 1861

Discharged Aug 21st 1861. Patient suffered
attacks of secondary hemorrhage.

signed J. M. M.

Aug 21st 1861

It shows the influence of the secondary
attack and fracture, resulting in
contusion, inability to feel the pain to any
extent distress in left ear and imperfect
power of mastication. Epistaxis 34

signed J. M. M.

Aug 21st 1861

✓ *3527*
Miller John

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8298972	26
2	8334934	27
3	8333049	28
4	8333200	29
5	8333387	30
6	8333523	31
7	8333621	32
8	8333771	33
9	8333916	34
10	8336073	35
11	8304673	36
12	8336217	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
pri., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks July 24 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *24 70* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *180* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

J. G. Grippie
Clerk

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Missouri*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1865-

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs with leave
for 25-days since Apr
16 - 65-

N. O. R. next on file.

Book mark:

E. L. Engle

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Prvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*U.S. due him \$40
Add inst of transfer
after 12 months service*

Book mark:

C. L. Raze

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Corin Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him \$3.00 add
Instalment of Bounty after
12 months service.*

Book mark:

L. L. R. 2222

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Miller

Rank, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From sick to duty.*

Book mark:

C. J. Mearns

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Miller
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

*In general hospital,
Springfield, Mo. since
June 26 '64,
He has been #46 add
assignment of County
of Columbia, Mo.*

Book mark:

711

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died absent in Genl.*
Hazeth Springfield, Mo.,
since June 30, 1864.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

7.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in full
must, at 30 days in full
Twenty and 2 premium*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller
Miller, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See last time for
equipment, also for
total of bounty & premium.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle
Copied

M | L City | **Mo.**

John Miller

Port Batts, 1 Reg't Missouri Lasty
Co.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec, 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 7, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$60.00 Bounty &
\$3.00 Premium due

Book mark :.....

Warren

Miller John

I, Co. L,

Regt. Mo LA.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 3179

Name John Miller

Age 25

Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence Manitowish Co Wis

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Martine Miller
Manitowish Wis

Rank Priv. Co. C. Regiment 1st Regt

When admitted April 16th 1868

From what source Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly the character of wound or injury.)

Harmoplysis

Marine G.H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd to duty July 7th 1865

Went to duty in a
59/100

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both gallantry and enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the day having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am seven years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
 the 7th day of December 1863.

Witness:

George Hilde

John Miller

REC. Filed Nov. 18/86.

No. L.A.

John Miller

Volunteered at Rolla Mo.

December 7th 1863

By L. Stephens

Regt of 8th Artn

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Hilde,
 the Guardian of John Miller,
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.
 the 7th day of December 1863

Witness: William Hilde

(A. G. O. No 144 N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Polla

I, John Miller born in Bohemia
in the State of Austria aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this evening day of December 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me

this

Before

John Miller & John Miller

John Miller

I CERTIFY, on Oath, that I have personally examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would render him unequal to the duties of a soldier.

John Miller

John Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in assessing him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fair feet
5 ft. 11 inches high.

John Miller

John Miller

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Light Infantry Volunteers, or
the Dec day of 1863, at Polla Mo.

John Miller
John Miller

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS desiring
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
 the 14 day of March
 Witness: Henry Steiner John Miller

No. 1 Arch

John Miller
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
March 18th 18 4,
 By Capt McMurtry
 Regiment of Res 2 Long Dist 4 Sub Dist
1st ward

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo

St. Louis

I, John Miller born in Poland

in the State of Wisconsin, aged 24 years,

and by occupation a carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 14 day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo

this 14 day of March 1864 John Miller

By John Miller

I, John Miller do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Miller

John Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected John Miller

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

4 12 inches high.

John Miller

Recruiting Officer.

John Miller

John Miller

John Miller

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 1st Regiment of Arthy Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of March 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Approved

John Miller

Cal. John Miller

John Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John Miller

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John Miller

John Miller

(A.G.O. No. 14)

3523

Next number
(35234)

Miller, John J.

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3523 (a)

Miller, Joseph

Det. O., 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

35234

3524

Miller, Joseph

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831545-6	2	8321164
3	8315539	7	8321421
4	8315631	8	8321302
5	8315735	9	8321520
6	831585-2	10	8317857
7	8315946	11	8321635
8	8316048	12	
9	8316163	13	
10	8316302	14	
11	8316452	15	
12	8316587	16	
13	8316737	17	
14	8316866	18	
15	8317025	19	
16	8317152	20	
17	8317268	21	
18	8317368	22	
19	8317477	23	
20	8303373	24	
21	8300452	25	
22	8317620	26	
23	8317726	27	
24	8310024	28	
25	8309728	29	
26	8321038	30	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regl.

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller
Ordn., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 ⁷⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 21 100; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran Stable ago 1

Revolver & sword retained

Book mark:

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Will
Sgt.

Batt'y

&

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *pay day in enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 30*, 1867; drawn since \$ *2 81* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Eleven years*
forced to Co. B. June
8/64. Order Genl. H. S.
Heron. Absent
with leave from 1/1/64
Order Genl. H. S.

Book mark:

M. McLaughlin

W. L. Leary

Joseph Miller

Orin, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Le Artg

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Le Artg

for *May & June*, 186*-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

77 1st Lt. Wm. L. Miller

Joseph Miller

Quar., Co. B, 1 Reg't Ma L Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Ma L Art'y

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One - Instalment of Battery

Book mark :

W. 1 Le Artz 1 Mo

Joseph Miller

One, Col B, 1 Reg't Mo Le Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Le Artz
March & April, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One 1st Instalment of Bounty*

Book mark:

M 1st City Mo.

Joseph Miller

Rec'd., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. St. City.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery, 1st Mo. St. City.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd 3rd & 4th

installment of Bounty

Attached per Spec. Ord. No 247

Head Quarters Dept. of the Gulf,

New Orleans Sept. 13, 1864, not

reported elsewhere.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

John J. Smith
Private
Co. B, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery F, 1st A.C. Art.
for *Sept 1 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

C. Smith

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller
Priv

3d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Veteran Hunter
2d & 3d installment
Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller
Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E. 1 Mo. L. Art'y
June 10, 1864.
Veteran. On fur-
ough at St. Louis,
Mo. June 8/64.

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
Copyist

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James A. Smith
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James J. Smith
1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Feb. 1st
Discharge
given

Book mark:

J. H. C. Murphy
(158) Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*402* 100

Battery to which assigned.....

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Ord to town of Philadelphia
Ward No. 5 Dist 5 Penn.*

Book mark:.....

Chapin

H. H. H. H. H.
Reg't H. H. H.
Co. C, 1 Reg't H. H. H.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the *Organization* Muster-out Roll dated
December 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32 96* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He is U. S. for release*

111 in 1st Reg't 32 - 1 cap, 100

45 - 100 in 1st Reg't 32 - 1 cap, 100

drawn 31 - 111 in 1st Reg't 32 - 1 cap, 100

plate 17

Received by H. H. H.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H. H.

APR.-2.

8303373

01891*

*of recruitment as Urban
Volunteer under the provisions
of Genl. Order 191 No. 1
of 1863 War Department.*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Miller

Det.; 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Murphy

M

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

M, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1861*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller,
Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller,

Co, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printer

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller,
Co. A., 1st Batt'y 6th, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April,, 186 3

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Helling Mo.

Reg't Missouri
1st Reg't, *Mo.*, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st Reg't Missouri*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. M.

Pr, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller,
Ct, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Lopez

No. 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Miller
Pvt. 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mailer

Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service in Spring-
field, Ma.*

*Name in column of horse present
with line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

Saper

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller
Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

M. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller
Sgt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* 100 for *Ordinance.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Quincy Miller
Part, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor

16 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Miller
Plt., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor
(358) Copied

C. J. Taylor | **1 L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

Pat., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller
Co. 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *one U.S. for*
redemption \$2.00

Book mark:

1st 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Priv., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
June 10 from #5 Regt.
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Miller Joseph

8

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Channahville Texas

the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

Attest Joseph Miller

2^d Lieut 1st Regt Vol

No. _____

1 Art
Joseph Miller
Volunteered at Channahville Texas
February 1st 1864.
By Capt G. B. Sturtevant
1st Art Regiment of McVetern Volunteers
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Wth St Artillery
Discharged January 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Texas

Panama

I, Joseph Miller born in Pennsylvania aged 30 years,
in the State of Pennsylvania and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Panama, this 21st day of February 1864.
Joseph Miller
Before Capt. W. B. Butler
1st Mo. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. R.

Asst Surg. Gen. Wm. R. R.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
11 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Butler
Capt. 1st Regt. of Mo. Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. C. M. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Art Regiment of Mo. Veteran Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Panama, Texas

G. H. McDonald
1st Lt. 26th Ind. Vols.
Asst. Com. Union

No. 2933

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mo. 7 C 1864.

Name, Joseph Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Philadelphia
Penn

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. E. 1st Regt. Ill. V.

John A. ...

3525
Miller, Joseph

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8372008	26
2	8372132	27
3	8372302	28
4	8372412	29
5	8372632	30
6	8375079	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged per G.O.*

No. 14, H. L. Ar. Miss

Aug. 62

Muster in or age not shown

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Smith
Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Res. Battery G, 1st Reg't*

Missouri

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Reg't

Reg't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Wm G. ...*

Wm G. ...

Book mark :

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

21, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *21 10 10 10 10 10*

10 10 10 10 10 10

Book mark:

21 10 10 10 10 10

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

2016, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *2000 100 100 100*

absent 2000 100 100 100

not in it 100 100

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

B

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Springfield*

Wounded Aug 10 /61

*(Enrolled June 15/61 at
Boonville Mo. for 3 yrs)*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller Joseph

Poh. Co. G 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Miller
private Company G
1st Regiment of M (Me)

Volunteers at the battle of 1862

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Miller
 Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, "1st MI"
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo. (Mo)
 Place of casualty, not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in face; recovering
 Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st MI, Regt.,
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
 Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
 at Springfield Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
 reports of the Battle of Springfield
 signed by J. H. Eaton, Major M. S. A. & M. S.
 Order 1, Nov 16, 1861
 Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

Apr. 5, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Miller
Private Company G

1 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stata

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Miller
Private Company *G*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Miller*
 Rank, *Private*, Company "*G*", Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *State, Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the face (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
Needing

Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. 12 Aug. 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
 - Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861

(Order 2 No 2 Page 14)

E. C. Carroll

5-15-77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. McIlhenny,
Pvt. Company *G*
1 Regiment of *West Va. Inf.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*
W. Va. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Geo. Miller*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *A. Art.*, State, *Ko.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 2, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Art. Regt.*
 Brigade, *W. Springfield, Major Combs.*
(Direct Q. M. G.)

J. D. S. M. G.
 Clerk.

3526 Soring
Miller, Lawrence

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Muller, Lawrence	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

3527 m. E
Miller, M. Elwood

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644388	26
2	8328473	27
3	8336339	28
4	8328581	29
5	8336450	30
6	8336564	31
7	8336717	32
8	8336877	33
9	8337012	34
10	8301128	35
11	8337145	36
12	8301171	37
13	8337278	38
14	8337411	39
15	8337546	40
16	8337677	41
17	8339125	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 56672 (EB) 85

See also 18 mo. Inf.

No 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

No Edward Miller
2^d Lieut., Batt'y No, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned to accept a
Captaincy in the 18 Mo Inf.
Vol. Mo. en 31st 1863

(Enrolled Sept 1/61 at
St. Louis for 3 yrs) age &
muster in not shown
Book mark: _____

E. C. Barrett

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Mr. Edward Miller

2^d Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned, resignation

accepted on Special Order No. 82.

dated Feb. 2nd morning of the same.

March 30th 1863.

Book mark:

12 Aug Mo.

Wm. E. Smith
2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

on date of 25, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned

Resignation accepted in
1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 89 dated 18th
of Aug at the Tennesse Mo
2d 1863.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

2nd

2nd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached service with 1st Mo. L. Art'y. at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ab. C. Wood. Miller.

2^d Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *found from Account Recd.ing*
Nov. 27th 1862.

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas.

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

M. J. Miller

251, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *S. H. Co.*, 186*7*.

Station _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached on*

assignment to the 1st
at Cedar Point, Mo. for
2 months of the 1st
Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y. 1862

Book mark: _____

APR.-2.

8301171

018910

May 10. 1861.

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

June 12. 1861. By Sp. Order

No 12. 1861. L. L. 1940

June 30. 1861. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

Letter to Mr. L. L. 1940

He

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. Ellwood Miller

2nd Unit,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruiting at St. Louis.

Since June 20th 62.

Book mark :

(75A)

Copyist.

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

W. C. Miller

2nd, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July Aug, 1867.

Station Saturday

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service by order
of the Prov. M. Genl.
at the City of

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301128

1891*

June 14 1862 Major
Gen. Halleck left the
Co. June 19 & posted
to Col Bonner's June
27 1862 By Special

Order No 12 dated Benton
Ark June 30 1862

Col Bonner's Co. at
looked a Recruiting
station at Fort Ord
by S. P. Order without
officially man

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

McEllwood Miller

2^d Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruiting Officer at St. Louis Mo. since June 20th 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Al. Ellwood Miller

2^d Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detached Service as*

Recruiting Officer from June 21/62

Book mark:

J. L. Bailey

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

U. S. Miller

2 Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harley

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Wood Miller

2nd Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr Ellwood Miller

2nd Line, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairley

m
1 L. Art'y. M.

M. E. ...
Present, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged*
with the
1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y
at ...
...

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Ellwood Miller

2 *Lieut*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from Company I 1st*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336339

1891

*Mo. Light artillery October
14/61.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. B. ...
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... ..*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Book mark:

1212

72

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

M. Edmond Miller

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 mos. 9 days

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj. Genl. (over)

F. B. Smith
Capt.

8
APR - 1886

7644388

RECEIVED

of memo under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster-
out roll of Co. I 1st Mo.
Inf. (3rd Mas.) Vols. on file
in his office.

5-667. G. (E. B.) 1886-

Miller M. E.
25th Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5 5-
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5 5-
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Wm. Miller
~~Rev.~~

Rev Co M. I. M. O.
S. O. O. -

Journal of deer
with 1910 deer
from 5/14/10

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *W. E. Miller,*

Rank *4th Regt.* Regiment *1*

Arm *(Cav)*

Casualty *Yes*

Day *30*; Month *Nov*; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., & 9 years: _____

Remarks _____

E. H. A.

Clerk.
(170)

N. Dur 16th Aug 1873
Feb. 20th 1873

Special Order
No. 19

St Miller 1st Mo St Art
detailed in Special Service
in the 1st Mo. Infantry

N^o. 18
N^o. 18th Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
February 24th 1863,

Special Orders
N^o. 19

2^d Lt. W. C. Miller of
Co. M. 1st Mo. Stearty Volunteers is hereby detailed
for special service, in the 18th Mo. Infantry department
and will report in person without delay to Colonel
Miller at Corinth Mississippi.
By order Maj. Genl. D. A. Hurlbush
(Signed) Henry Dymore
D. A. H.

Head Quarters Union Army
Feb. 20. 1863
M 165 - (27) 1163
Miller

St M. E.
Resignation

Adj. Gen. 1st Mo. S. Art.
16th Army Corps
Memphis, Tenn.
Feb. 20. 1863.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
M. L. Lothrop
Col. 1st Mo. S. Art.

I hereby certify that M. E.
Miller has been commissioned
as Captain of E. Company 18th Mo.
Art. Madison Miller
M 165 - (27) 1163

317. No. 112. 1863
Near Memphis, Tenn.
M. L. Lothrop
Miller M. E.

2d Lt. Co. 1st Mo. S. Art.
Tenders resignation on
account of having rec'd a
commission as Capt of
E. Co. 18 Mo. Art. Inf. cert.
filed by Capt of 18 Mo. Art.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Tennessee
Union Point, Tenn. 30th Feb.
Respectfully returned, inviting
attention to General Orders
No. 11. A. G. C. War Dept.

To be destroyed

Received per Special Order No. 21
J. R. L. March 20. 1863.

Rec'd Ag. 15 Aug 12. 1877
Rec'd H. L. L. Ag. 15 Aug 12. 1877

Adj. Gen. 16 Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
23 February 1863
Respectfully forwarded
S. A. S. S. S.
Major General
Lt. Col. J. A. Rawlings
Adj. Gen.

Et al. 135
Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Tennessee
Young's Point, Tenn. Feb. 20th. 1863
Respectfully returned for
the officer to certify to his
indebtedness to govt. and state
when he was last paid, and
the date of his commission
as Captain.

For record
M. L. Lothrop
J. R. L.
Adj. Gen.

• Great Plains Quinys & Co
Camp near Memphis Feb 20, 1863

Sir

By aing received a
commission as Capt. in the 8th
Mo. Vol. Inf. I respectfully tender
my resignation as 2^d Lt. / 1st Mo
Lt Arty

Yours Resp
M^c Miller
2^d Lt / 1st Mo Arty
Co "M."

To

Dr Wm Leavelle
advt 1st Mo Arty

I certify on honor that I am
not indebted to Government and that
I was last paid up to the 31st Oct 1862
and that the date of my commission
is December 1862 as Capt

M^c Miller
2^d Lt / 1st Mo Arty
Co "M."

Adm. J. B. Deft. Lewis
Chung's Point, La.
Mar. 30, 1863.

S. O. }
No. 89 }

Accepting resignation
of 2nd Lieut M. E. Miller,
1st Mo. L. Art.

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Young's Point, La., March 30th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

on 34.

2nd The Disposition of 2nd Lieutenant M. G. Miller of Co. M,
1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery
is hereby accepted.
to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. B. Franklin

Adjutant General

Done paid by M. G. Pymaster, to include the 31st day of October 1862.

C. O. 1st Missouri Light Artillery, by M.

Wm. B. Franklin

From the 9th Battalion
At the Chief Clerk
Jodges Div Cor with Trip
Nov 24 1862

Special order }
no 3 }

Lt. Miller
ordered to N. & Co. at Rolla, Mo.
at Lagrange Tenn

No. 42841. Me.

No 40

Sent me car-relief
from Reverting Lane

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., November 5 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No.

40.

To . . . Lieut. W. E. Miller, 1st Mo. Inf.

is hereby ordered from duty on the remaining
leave and will immediately report for duty with his

Regiment.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

A. P. Cushman
Col. and Chief of Staff

C. L. P. Staff
C. L. P. Staff
C. L. P. Staff

176

St

Camp Carver.

St. Louis. Sept 24. 61

Wm. M. O'Brien

2nd Lieut 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Accepts appointment as 2nd

Lieut. Colonel & all in

Allegiance.

Born in Illinois

Resides in Carver. Ill. Dec

Age 18 years

1 Cousin

Mr. Edward Smith

Mr

W. M. Chandler Miller

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

Sworn to & subscribed this
24th day of September
1861 before me

C. M. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

W. M. Chandler Miller

P. H.

Benton Barracks Mo Nov 3rd 62

Donneville Col & L E
V S A

Asks that Lieut M E Miller
1st Mo Artillery
~~Capt~~ ~~be~~ be
relieved from duty on
recruiting service and
returned to his company,
as he is not enlisting any
recruits.

Let it be ordered
H. A. Curtis
Maj Gen

Rec'd (2 m) Nov 3. 1862

E. O. H. S. T. 7. 6. 5.
Oct 3rd 1862

Col. Bonneville

St.
Civil War

Recommending that Lt.
M. E. Miller 1st Mo Art.
be relieved from the
Recruiting Service on
account of incompetency

General Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 3^d 1862.

Major H. D. Carter
A. A. Good
Saint Louis, Mo.

Major - Lieut M.
E. Miller 1 Mo. Art'y. of
Capt-Fisher Battery, who de-
parted for the Recruiting Service
by Sp. Order No. 262 of the
Warrent Service - has now been
on this service at a Station selected
by himself - since June 20. &
has in all a one man only -

It is scarcely worth the expense,
and depriving his company of the
services he keeps this office
longer on the recruiting service -
I therefore respectfully recom-
mend he be returned for duty
with his company

I am Major.

Very Respectfully
Your obedt ser

Wm E Bonner. Jr
Govt of A
Sept

[illegible]

Nov. 1905. This is the original & part of a series of negotiations for transportation of the work was formerly stationed at A. T. S. B. O. filed under A. T. S. B. O. Vol. No. 1. The friends of the Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1904. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruits, the office of Missouri in the Archives Division, St. L. Mo.

Red front 5/16

4 of - The London & Westminster 1840

2nd - London & Westminster 1840

3rd - London & Westminster 1840

4th - London & Westminster 1840

5th - London & Westminster 1840

6th - London & Westminster 1840

7th - London & Westminster 1840

8th - London & Westminster 1840

9th - London & Westminster 1840

10th - London & Westminster 1840

11th - London & Westminster 1840

12th - London & Westminster 1840

13th - London & Westminster 1840

M. E. Whittier

1890. 5. 11

Oct. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Steps of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Dept. of Rec.
Sergeants of M.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Special Order }
No. 127 }

1. Genl J. P. Walker, 1st Mo. Sh. Cav-
will close his Recruiting Office at
Polosie Mo and proceed to Des Moines, Ia.
and then establish a Recruiting
 Rendezvous -

2. He will govern himself as
Recruiting Officer in the discharge of his
duties, by the Revised Regulations of the
Army and by orders previously furnished

By order of Col. R. L. Pennington
C. S. and Lieut. R. S. Ho. Mo. -
4th Lt. Adj. Davis 11th Mo. Co.
addressed to R. S. Ho. Mo.

Official
Adjutant's List &
Capt. J. D. R. D. Major

W. L. G. Oct. 4th 1862
Nov. 5th 1862

Special Order
No 40

Religious Sect. Miller
1st Reg. U. S. Art.

from the Recruiting Service
and orders him to report
for duty with his Regt.

Nov. 1862, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.

Copy—
Delivered to Dr. Miller
Nov. 15th 1862 3rd Ark. Regt.
Ensign Allen Dr.
Adj. R. J. Dr.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., November 3 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No.

411.

To Capt. W. C. Waller, 1st Mo. Inf.

Having been relieved from duty on the preceding
service and will immediately report for duty with his

Regiment.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

A. P. Chapman
Col and Chief of Staff

(Sg. J. H. Connelley)

(Sg. J. H. Connelley)

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

By Telegraph from Chatta 10 186
To Maj J A Reynald
Chf Ady 20 ac

Lt Miller at Mo. ady
now leaving with the 1st
N. Y. ady must rejoin
his proper Company
at once

By order of
Gen Thomas

John Brannon
Brig Gen
Chf ady

Camp Waverly
C. Lewis Sept 24th 1841

Dear

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of my second volume &
second subscription in the West
High Artillery.

The appointment is accepted
I am very glad that you are
in connection with the
I was appointed on the first day of
August, 1841 I was born in

I am

Very respectfully

Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of my second volume &

second subscription in the West

High Artillery.

3528
Miller, Madison

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644383	25
2	8328270	27
3	8328371	28
4	8328471	29
5	8328578	30
6	1721-25-1875	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5667 6 (E) 85
1721-25-1875

See also 18 Mo. Vols.

M. 1 (3mos.) Mo.
Madison Miller
Capt., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. Vols.
(3mos.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1721 V.S. 1875

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 5, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Captain
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Vols. (3mos.)

to take effect from May 2, 1861,

in order to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in
18 Mo. Vols.

A. G. N.

m
1 L. Art'y. | M..

m
m
John H. Smith
Capt., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ **100 for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks : *On recruiting
since Oct
4/61*

*no M. or R. of Co.
See 18 mo. Vols*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

m
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Madison Miller
Capt., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

m

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Madison Miller

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(288)

Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

adwin
Capt, 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age *—* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genevieve, Mo., July 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *—*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *—*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *—*

M | *1 S. A.*
1 (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Madison Miller
Capr, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *The Advt. Genl.*
721-H-1875. (Mm)

T. B. Smith

APR - 8

5644383

* 1637 *

of mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886 states
that there is no muster
-out roll of lev. "D" 1st Mo.
Inf. (3 mo.) Vols. on file
in his office.

5667, G. (E. B.) 1885

Miller, Chadson

Det., Co.

1st.

Reg. Mq.

L. Art.

See C. L. Edwards

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. January 1st 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 94.

O. . . The resignation of Captain
Maximin Miller 1st Mo. Light Artillery,
is hereby accepted to take effect this day,
I amble him to accept the bounty of
the 1st Mo. Artillery, and on him by
the Governor of Missouri.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. Kelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

James H. Allen

Capt. Miller
1st Light Art.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name _____

Rank _____

Regiment _____

Arm _____

Company _____

Casualty _____

Record _____

Day _____

Month _____

Year _____

Cause of casualty _____

To a co. of Cavalry 18 49 no. 102.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 99 1110

Remarks _____

CCM

(Clerk.)
(174)

M. # 11/13 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1862.

January 31/1862.

W. Miller. Madison
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.

Senders his Resignation
Orange, Appointed Colonel
18th Mo. Inf.

M.

W. A. G. Dept. of the War
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 97

Jan. 31st 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army

G. M. Ord
Major General

St. Louis.

Aug. 31. 1844.

M 18.

Madison Miller
Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery.

S.O. 49
Kearney

Resignation

36th Co. Dept. of the Mo.

Saint Louis

August 1. 1844.

1844.

Respectfully forwarded to the

Adjutant General of the

Rec. D. M. Dan. 3/12

J. L. C. Nelson

A. A. Genl.

St Louis Jan'y 31st 1862

Dear Sir,

Sir

Having had the honor to be
appointed Colonel of the 18th Regt M^o Vol^s, by
the Gov^t of the State, I respectfully ~~request~~
~~my commission~~ as ~~captain~~ in the 18th
~~Regt M^o Light Art^y~~

Regt M^o Light Art^y.

By regimental order Capt. Stone of
the 1st M^o d. Art^y has been ordered to accept
for the Company property.

I have the honor to be

Very Resp^{tly}

Madison Miller

Madison Miller

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., January 31st 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 244

For

b. . . The resignation of Captain
Madison Wilson of the 1st Mo. Light Artillery is
hereby accepted, to take effect this day to
enable him to accept the tender of the
18th Mo. Volunteer Infantry by
the Governor of Missouri.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. K. K. K.

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. H. H. H.
Adjutant General

175

W.

Camp Carver

Dec 20 1861

W.

Madison Miller

Miss Madison

Capt 1st Regt Art.

(Accept appointment as

Captain 1st Regt Artillery,

Cavalry 1st Regt Artillery

Service in Pennsylvania

Reside in Cambridge Mass

Age 47 years

1 enclosure

R. Madison Miller

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

Witness my hand and subscribed this
24th day of September
1861 before me

E. W. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Madison Miller

Group Lacandon River
Sep. 24. 1961

1911-11-11

五

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter and
regret in the least to be unable
to comply to your request
on May 9, 1861.

The appointment is accepted. I am
only seven years old. my residence is in
Wilmington, Delaware. I was
appointed on the 25th day of April 1841. I
was born in the State of Penn^a.
I am

1000

Indian Trail

Col. A. C. C. C.

identical

3579
Miller, Michael

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305144	26
2	8305240	27
3	8305377	28
4	8307978	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *5 Regt.*

1 W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Miller
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 21, 1861 at
Springfield Mo. of Wounds
received in action at
Wilson Creek Aug. 10.
1861.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Ch., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lied (Lied) 1st
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

*This organization subsequently became Battery A 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Miller

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Justine

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Miller,
Sgt., Co *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred June 10th*
from 3rd Regt Co. D by
order of Genl Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Jenkins

Miller, Michael
P, Co. A 1st. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

PSM

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Miller

Private of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *W. L. Army*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

advised

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard Miller
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1
 Arm: 1st Artillery State: Massachusetts
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received in
action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 21, 1881

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Ma

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Must. roll for July &

dated August 23, 1881

REMARKS.

Must. roll for July & August 1881
privately of death on August
13, 1881.

Report on Returns

C. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(177)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Miller,

Priv.

Company

A

Regiment of

W. H. Atty.

Volunteers at the battle of

near Springfield

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michael Miller*

Rank, *Priv.* Company, *A*, Regiment, *1*

Arm *Art. Bty.*, State, *Ind.*

Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Ind.*

Nature of casualty, *Seriously wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Ind. Regt.*

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

J. W. Schofield, Major and Jr.

(Order 2, No. 7.)

James M. Miller

Clerk.

Next number
3530 (6)

3530
Miller, Sebastian

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Müller	28 Sebastian
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3530 (a)

Miller, Thurston C.

Reg. H, Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

14 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
3530 (a)

3531 William W
Miller, William

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
J. M.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328336	26	36679234
2	8328425	27	36679319
3	83281522	28	36679125
4	8336417	29	34396728
5	8328634	30	32891552
6	8336554	31	
7	8330656	32	
8	8330720	33	
9	8330827	34	
10	8330917	35	1
11	8330022	36	
12	8331130	37	
13	8331230	38	
14	8331326	39	
15	8331420	40	
16	8331579	41	
17	8331641	42	
18	8331762	43	
19	8331879	44	
20	83320713	45	
21	8332112	46	
22	8332408	47	
23	8333495	48	
24	8303540	49	
25	8303540	50	

* Confirmed by Special Agent (J. M. W.) to have its property
belonging. Oct. 22/08 1029

Book Mark:

See also

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Miller

Corpl, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *44.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Henderson

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller
 Corp., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 44 58 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by exci-
 tion, from service at
 Little Rock, Ark. June 14/64.

Book mark:

M | 1st Regt | Mo.

William Miller

Capt. Cook, 1 Mc Light Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Lieut. John A. Hurlburt's Detachment of
Train Guards for Memphis and Little Rock,
R. R.

for Dated File 29, 1864.

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Det'd from Capt. 1 Mc Light
Art. since Jan 3/64 per S. C. No.
129, 1st Regt. U.S. Army of
Ark, Little Rock, Ark. Jan 3/64.

Book mark :

Collings

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Det., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corps.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Det.) Gain Jan
25/62 Camp m. Jeff.
Bks. joined by transfer
per Reg'tl. order No. 8.

Mar & Apr 1863. Absent on
det. serv. at White Station
since Mar. 16/63.

July 1863. (Corps.) Absent
on det. serv. with mine
attached since by order
of Gen. Solomon July 25/63
Jan 1864.

Absent on det. serv. order
of Maj. Gen. Steele No
129 Jan 3, 1864
Mar 1864.

Absent on det. furlough
since Mar. 7/64

May 1864. (Corps.) Lett.
May 21/64 at Brown-
sville in search of stray horses

Book mark:

(over)
Fenton

JUN. 12.

36679325

1896.

June 1864. Goss June 14/64
Little Rock Ark.
Dischgd. expiration of
term of service

M | 1 L. A. | Mo.

William Miller

Cor., Co., Reg't

Appears on Returns

of M. Batt'y / Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.

as follows:

Nov. 1861. Lost Nov. 28
Sedalia from tempo-
-rarily attached & returned
to his original Co

Book Mark:

Derinton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Miller

Pos, Batt'ye I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent on det'd.
service with Capt.
Powell in the field.

Nov. 1861. Absent with
Capt. Powell's Co. (M)
at Sedalia Mo. since
Oct. 4/61.

Dec. 1861. Joined from
absent on det. service
to present sick Dec 15
Jeff. Bks.

Book mark:

Quinton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Corporal, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 30/1864 at Little Rock Ark. by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. per S.O.*

*No 129 of Maj. Genl. Steele
Little Rock, Ark. Aug 3,
64.*

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb'y 29*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On O. S. pr. S. S. No
129 of Maj. Genl Steele
dated Little Rock Ark
Jan'y 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

L. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Capt., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Cop. Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(368)

M. M. Murphy
Copyist

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt., Batt'y *No.* *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. D. Danton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. to Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

M. L. Artz Mo.

William Miller
Co. 1, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sp

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Senger

33 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Miller

Capt. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Enpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Capt. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Surgen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Book mark:

(138)

Copyright.

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Pr

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by transfer

Per Regt order No 8

Dated June 25/62

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

266

William Miller

....., Co....., Reg't.....

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo. 4 arty

for Mch to Dec....., 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred sent to original
Company

Book mark:.....

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent .

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

U 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *collected from company & over.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336417

1891

1st Mrs L. Artillery
October 14/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - 5*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On 1st Sept
present at
the 1st Battery
Oct - 1861*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. ...

..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 .

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...

2nd, 1st Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will go to ...
St. Louis, Mo.
with 1st Co., 1st Reg't
of L. Art'y.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mr | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ashland, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1861

Where Booneville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Koresak; term 9 y'rs.

Remarks: L. Schofield

Discharged

Prodie

Miller John

Co. K

1

Reg't Mo. La.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M 305 L.H. L.A. 54

File

Recd L.A. July 21/64

Wm Miller
K-17142A

Little Rock Aug 21st 84

Colonel.

I do not understand how I can comply with the order to furnish Miller's Muster out rolls. In explanation I will state, that, five men of my Battery were mustered out on the same rolls (that is on one roll), one of these men was Miller. Four of these men were paid on these rolls (Miller then being under arrest). And of course I can have but one (the retained copy of these rolls) The others being in the hands of the Pay-Master, Major Smith, the Pay-Master Genl, & Adjutant Genl of the Army. I can furnish a certified copy of his (Miller's) Muster out rolls from any retained one, but I do not think it wise of any service to him, as Pay Master will not pay them. I have not refused or expressed any unwillingness to furnish the necessary papers to Miller. He was under arrest at the time his rolls were paid, and from what I know is no way to get his pay, except that he applies to Washington.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James Mason
Capt 16th Reg Light Arty

Attest H. D. Green
a. s. 24/8
Adjutant

Adj. Genl, Dept. of Ark
Little Rock July 21st 84
Respectfully referred to
Capt Jas, Mann Comdg
Bat K 1st Mo. L. Arty.
whose attention is in-
vited to endorsement
of Maj Vincent Com-
d of Minuties, Capt.
Mann will return
this paper with will-
iam Miller's proper
muster out rolls

By Order of
Maj Genl. F. Steele

W. D. Green

Asst. Adj. Genl
#857 E. 2nd St. Little Rock

Office A.C. M. 2^d Div.
7th Army Corps
Little Rock Ark July 21/64

The record of Musters
made by Lt Morrison late
A.C. M. 2^d Div, shows that
Corporal William Miller
Battery "K" 1st Mo Light Art
was mustered out of the United
States service on the 14th day of
June 1864 by virtue of expira-
tion of term of service. by
Morrison.

W. Francis Morse
1st Lt Minn. Infy
A.C. M. 2^d Div
7th Army Corps

The record of Lt Morrison
shows that the Copies of the Muster
out Rolls of five enlisted men
Bat "K", 1st Mo Light Art
intended for the Co. Commanders
were delivered to Lt John D.
Cannon on the 15th day of June
1864

W. Francis Morse
1st Lt Minn. Infy
A.C. M. 2^d Div
7th Army Corps

H'd Qr. Dept. of Ark.
Little Rock Ark. July 20/64
Respectfully referred to
Maj. A.C. Vincent - C. M.
Dept. of Ark.

By order of
Maj. Guil. Steele
John L. Lacey
A.C. M. 2^d Div

Office Com. Musters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock. Ark. July 21/64

Corporal Miller, having
been honorably discharged
the service of the United
States the alterations of
his discharge by Captain
Marr, is unwarranted.
Corporal Miller should

immediately be
furnished with his
Muster-out rolls to
enable him to secure
all pay, bounty &c
yet due him, and
his former Battery
Commander will
be held strictly
responsible for any
neglect or failure,
thereby unnecessary
delay and trouble
is occasioned.

A.C. Vincent
Major and Com. Musters
Dept. of Arkansas

11-11-11

11

11

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Smith

Dear Mr. [illegible]
 I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the
 10th inst. and in reply to inform
 you that the same has been
 forwarded to the proper
 authorities for their consideration.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 [illegible]

3537
Muelheim, Nicholas

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Muelheim, Nicholas
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Bank Mark

See also

3533
Milligan, Charles

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8307499</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Milligan
Pub.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute from
depot. Deserted on the
way to join the Co.
(Enrolled & mustered in
Nov. 26/64 at St. Louis
Mo. for 3 yrs)
Not born on pub. rolls
No record of muster in

Book mark:

E. H. Heeside

3534

Milliken, John

Batt E, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. St. Arty.

to which organization he belonged.

3535
Milliman, Eugene
Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 2 5-490	25
2	F 3 2 5-641	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also U.S.A.

1011

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugene Millman
2d, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached*

Not borne on any rolls

Book mark:

M 1. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugene Milliman
24, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Attached)*

*No record of places
or date of enrollment or
muster in - not borne
on prior roll.
(Enrolled for 5 yrs)*

Book mark:

3536

Next number.

3536 - 1

William Nicholas

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	See Muehlheim Nicholas	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3536(a)

Mills, Aaron

Batt
Co G, / Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3536-v

3537.

Mills, Charles
Batty E., 1 Missouri St. Arty.
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3538
Mills, Henry H.
Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301128-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Station *St Louis*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *I fell from*

horse & lost
(Enrolled Apr 3/62 at
St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)

not borne on ant. rolls of
Regt. Age or m. i. not shown
Book mark: _____

3539
Mills, William

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

Iowa Vol.

3540
Mississippi Marion

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 9 9 6 1 9	26
2	f 3 2 4 1 1 9	27
3	f 3 2 4 2 5 1	28
4	f 3 2 4 3 7 0	29
5	f 3 2 4 4 5 1	30
6	f 3 2 4 5 3 1	31
7	f 3 2 4 6 0 9	32
8	f 3 2 4 6 f 9	33
9	f 3 2 4 7 6 7	34
10	f 3 2 4 f f f	35
11	8 2 9 9 6 3 3	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion Millap

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bikes Mo July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11. 96 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 00 100; due \$ 200 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec.

Book mark:

James

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion Millsap

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Recruit

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion M. H. Cap

Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4 Cap.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Recruit*

Book mark :

H. L. Amick
Coyd.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion Mitchell

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Recruit

Book mark :

A. H. True

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marion Missap
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Decret.

Book mark:

McDermott
(356) *Copy*

11

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas S. Lippard

Prvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Resuit*

>

Book mark :

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Hines
Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Revised*

Book mark :

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Brown

Priv

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

John S. Brown

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alvin H. Hines

Co. 1, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Joined to form Battery*
Co. 1, 1st Reg't. April 1864

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Munroe Milner

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 1, 1864.

Where born *London Ky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *1st Lt. 4th Mo*

1st Lt. 1st Mo

Book mark:

24 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Millsap
William x *Miller*

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. April 14, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5. Total of 500*

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

X Corrected March 7, 1864

APR. - 1.

8299633

1851*

* *Agave root taken up
on Ridge of Long Is.*

* *Collected March 17/93
Hear*

Millsop, M.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Millsop

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 1st day of Jan

Witness: Richard C. Miller

Marion Millsop

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

gth Ward

1 Ark
No. 38
Marion Millsop
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 9th 18 64
By L. D. Dummer
1st Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Maxim Muller*, born in *Germany*

in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Drummer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11th* day of *April* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Maxim Muller*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at *St. Louis* this *11th* day of *April* 1864, *Maxim Muller*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Maxim Muller *Drummer*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G*, *First* Regiment of *City* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

Approved

C. Coleman

C. Coleman

Col. M. A. P. M. G. for Mr. M. A. P. M. G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

W. A. B. M. C.

1st *Regiment of City* *Mo* *Volunteers*.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

3541
Mittabarger, John C.
Batt'y &, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316179	26
2	8316314	27
3	8316463	28
4	8316599	29
5	8316749	30
6	8316876	31
7	8317024	32
8	8317197	33
9	8304222	34
10	8317929	35
11	8303193	36
12	9634-E-1885	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9634 B(EB) 88

See also

M. 1 St. Ardy. Mo.

John C. Miltabager,
Co E, 1st Reg't Mo. St. Ardy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9634 - B - '88,

Division,
Record and Pension Officer,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar. 12, 1890

The charges of desertion of
June 4, and July 1, '63, against
this soldier are removed.
He was absent without
leave from June 4, '63,
to Oct. 25, '63 when he
was attached to Q. S. 2nd
Mo. St. Ardy. Solo., with
which Co. he served until
Nov. 16, '65, when he was
M. out of service at
Benton Bls. Mo., on
Indol. M. O. roll.

EG

Co. E 1st Regt. Mo.
John H. Hinkle
Co. E 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Eastern Branch, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 22, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 22, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 10.00 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: This soldier was discharged
63. 1st Missouri Cavalry, attached to
Co. E. 2nd Regt. Missouri Cavalry
of the 1st Division, Department
of the West, and was discharged

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303193

418914

and has ever since served
in that Company.

Mustered out for ex-
piration of term of service
Mustered out to take effect
from 15.65.

Mustered out on Gen.
list from P.O. W.S. 2^d
Ms. S. 3^d.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Milaburger
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 11 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 16*, 1862; drawn since \$ *60* ⁴⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined as a
Cruit Aug 16/62
Discharged at 11.
Re-enlisted July 1/63
(Mustered in Aug 31/62,
at Quincy Mo for 3 yrs - Agored)
Book mark: See Ind. M. C. R.*

APR.-3.

8317929

1891*

9634 - B-88

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Miltabarger

Prvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Simon, Tex, Apr 20, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *was engaged
at Battle of Prairie
Garden Dec. 7, 62*

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Miltalanger

Co, 1st Batt'y *(S)*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from the*
Louis. Mo. 2/10/63

Book mark: *3-88-100*

APR.-3.

8317197

018910

Ind. M.C. Roll on file.

111 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John C. Mittenberger
Co., 1st Batt'y (S), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 1st Regt. Mo.

John E. Mitternager,
B. Co., Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

716

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Miltner

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sept.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler
Copied

No. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
John C. Mettaberger
Capt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Hiltabarger
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

2 He | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Schiltabager
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4624 D-1

Lopez

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Millabayer
Pvt., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 16/62
at Rolla, Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark: 255-1555

3543
Milton Green

Batt'y J. ; 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3543
Minderer, Christian

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 3 9 4 1 8	25
2	f 3 3 9 5 0 0	26
3	f 3 3 3 6 3 1	27
4	f 3 3 3 7 1 3	28
5	f 3 3 3 8 3 8	29
6	f 3 3 3 9 7 5	30
7	f 3 3 4 1 1 0	31
8	f 3 3 4 2 2 9	32
9	f 3 3 4 2 1 0	33
10	f 3 3 4 3 4 9	34
11	f 3 3 4 4 4 9	35
12	f 3 3 4 5 7 8	36
13	f 3 3 4 7 4 5	37
14	f 3 3 4 8 5 0	38
15	f 3 3 4 9 7 5	39
16	f 3 3 5 0 1 7	40
17	f 3 3 5 1 3 3	41
18	f 3 3 5 2 6 1	42
19	f 3 3 5 4 0 5	43
20	f 3 3 5 5 4 8	44
21	f 3 3 6 5 3 0	45
22	f 3 0 4 5 8 9	46
23	f 3 0 4 5 7 9	47
24	f 3 3 6 2 6 8	48
25	3743-B-1872	49

Book Mark: 3743 B (EB) 1872

See also

M. L. C. Mr.
Christian Mindesner
Sgt., Co. L, 1. Regt. Mr. L. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3743. B. 1872.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 11, 1901.*

The notation of *Aug. 22, 1873* is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the *Comd.*
General, Dept. of the Missouri,
purporting to *dishonorably discharge* this
man, to date *Dec. 18, 1864,*

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
military authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H. B. Egan

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Mindener

Serg't., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 18/64

from Fort No 1 Springfield
Mo. Reported on monthly
Deserter List

Book mark: Dishonorably discharged

T. J. Griffith

APR. 1.

8336264

1891

the service for desertion
with loss of all pay,
bounty, and allowances to
date from Dec 18th/64 per
S O No 101 par 5 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo Ft
Leavenworth Kan, July 3,
'73 and 3743-B-A.G.O.
(E.B.) 1872.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Heintzen

Sgt, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 2*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Shenandoah Co Va*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Thompson
297, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

710

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Windermer

Sergeant, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted to
Camp at Fort Scott
Springfield Mo with
one frontier bucket
\$3. and one nose bag
\$1.50 total \$4.50

Book mark:

E. E. Ezzell

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Mindener
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

III | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Chester M. Mendenhall
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1 from
Capt. May 24 '64

Book mark :

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Mindes

Snak, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Surg't for Co. C.*
May 24, 1864.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Hester

Captain, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hester

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian W. Hunter
Captal, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. June 10,
1864 to rank for June 10, 1864.
Due 11 days pay, \$11.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christ Mindener

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for December, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See the record book

Book mark:

G. H. Hush

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Mindener

Pt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost a Laforcheux
Revolver \$13.00

Book mark:

No | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Windham,
Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Early J. Long*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Reigned as Capt on
July 12/63.

Book mark :

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Minde^{x new}

2191 Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford.*

Book mark:

Martin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Mindener
Sergeant Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

M ' 1 L Arty Mo.

Christian Mindener
Serjt, ²Arty, 1 Reg't Missouri L Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

219
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Christian Sigel

Sgt., Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 186 ?

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Co. Sigel
present at Anderson's
The 1st Co. Sigel
has 1st Co. Sigel
1st Co. Sigel
1st Co. Sigel

Book mark: _____

APR.-2.

8301210

18914

1862

W. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Muidener
Sergeant, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting
service. In possession
of his Descriptive
Roll.

Book mark :

Martin

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Grindner
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Mr | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Mindener
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at the*
hospital Shreveport
Mo. Oct. 12. 1862.

Book mark:

J. P. R. R.
Copyist.

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Menden

Sgt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul 1 Aug* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Ser. 1
July 23. Co Det Sarg
by C. of Genl Scho
field.*

* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. A. Rankin

W. J. Lury

Mo.

Circuit Winder
Serjt. 60, 1st Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated *Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given to the Chaplain*
by order of Gen. Schaff

This organization subsequently
transferred to the 1st Missouri Vols.

Book mark:

J. M. Lury

My

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Wingenor

Serg't, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Aged 22 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1862
Camp Leamable

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862 *

Where Camp Leamable *

Period 3 years or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McTear

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred M. ...

For, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

can't find
see the record in July 25, 1862.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1862.

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *5* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 1/61*

*Mustered in Apr 29/62 at
St. Louis for 3 yrs*

** so appears on roll*

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Hinder

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted from 1st*

Reg't

(Enlisted May 1)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

added by order May 26 1862

Book mark: *3743 - C - 1872*

W. H. L. C.
Copy

Muidener - Christian

Co. L

Reg't No. L A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Number 1207 1861

Sergt. Christian Hindman

Batt'g 2^d, 1st Ill. Light Artillery

Examined Sept^r - 23^d, 1864

Head Quarters Dist. St. Louis Sept 9. 1864
M215-4602 at D.M. 11/1/64

Springfield Mo.

Sept. 2nd 1864

M2145-2041 at St. Louis
1107

Mindener Sergt. Christian

Co. L. 1st Mo. St. Arty

Requests permission to
appear before the Board
of examination for Of-
ficers of Colored Troops

Recd St Louis Dist. Sept 9. 1864 -

Head Quarters Dist. of the Mo.

St. Louis. Sept 8. 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig Gen
This Evening Jr Comdg Dist
St. Louis. for his endorsement



In order of
J. P. Smith
Major

Recd H. Q. Dist. 11/20/64

Head Quarters Dist. St. Louis Sept 9. 1864
Springfield Mo. Sept 7/64

Respectfully forwarded
Sergt Mindener is thoroughly
qualified to perform the duties
of Comd. Officer of Colored
Troops. He is thoroughly
familiar with light Ar-
tillery.

His appointment will
be for the good of the
service -

J. M. Murray
Capt. St. Louis Dist. Arty -
Comdg. Co. L.

Head Quarters Dist. St. Louis
Springfield Mo Sept 7 1864

Approved. & respectfully
forwarded -

John B. Sanborn,
Brig Gen Comdg

Permanently forwarded
Sept 10/64

Su L B Vol 4. p. 14
W. H. B. Filed -

Head Quarters Dist. St. Louis Sept 9. 1864

Respectfully returned approved
C. B. 98

Thomson Ewing L
Brig Gen

Yes

Springfield, Mo.
Sept. 2nd 1864.

Major O. D. Greene,
Capt. Sept. Genl.

I have the honor
to request permission to appear before
the Board of examination for Officers of
Colored Troops. I would most respectfully
state that I have served one enlistment
(5 years) in 3rd Co. 8th U.S. Army and about
two years and a half as a volunteer in
Battery I. 1st Mo. Light Arty. —

I am tolerably familiar with
Infantry tactics and quit so with
Arty. both Light and Heavy.

Very respectfully
Your most obt. Servant
Christian Menden
Sergt. Light Co., 1st Mo. Arty.

+ 3544
Mrs. John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 29 9477	25
2	f 29 9579	27
3	f 33 2263	28
4	f 30 4335	29
5	f 30 4471	30
6	f 33 3584	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Hines
Sgt, Batt'y *"K"*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Tks. Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mich 14* 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *31* ^{*53*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *65* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accepted at Benton Tks,*
Mo. April 15, 1864.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward
(361) *Captain*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: *10th Decr. 1861*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *10th Decr.*, 186*1*.

Where *.....*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *.....*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John⁺ Meers

Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 13/64*

Book mark:

La Baye

22 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Rice
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

April 2nd 1864, St. Louis, Mo., 1864

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in March 14, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 24 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. Paid St. Louis

Co. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

M. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John F. Jones
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March 14, 1864

Where born *Harris T. Amstutz*

Age *32* years; occupation *Lab. etc.*

When enlisted *March 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *March 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Fidel to 11th Mass' etc.*

St Louis / Genl. C. C. C.

Book mark:

Mires, John

15, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. John Mires

I, VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty two* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
The 14th day of March 1864
John Mires
Private

Witness:

Arthur J. Smith

No. *1-7007 L.A*
John Mires
 Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*
March 14th 18*64*
 By *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Artillery*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

10th March

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Mires* do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

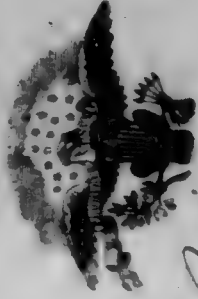
Witness:

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 years of the UNITED STATES

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF

I. John Mires

^{Kingdom} Donated
in the State of
and by occupation a Laborer
volunteered this
fourteenth

born in Adelphi
aged thirty-two years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of March 1901

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 190*6*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Munn*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the *United States*, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London Mo

this 14. day of March 1891

BEFORE

14. day of March 1884. } John & Charles Marks
C. O. Olenoway
Capt. J. B. Marks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR THAT:

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Paley

EXAMINING BUDGETS

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, Bombair, Nark complexion is light

feet 2 inches

isle of man }
cap of the man } & it has

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Valentine

100

Mustered into the Service of the United States. in Company "K" 1st Regt.
New York Artillery Volunteers this 14th day of March 1864. at Solon's Dep -

Approved

Erasmus

A. A. A. P. M. C. for Mr.
 Capt. Rec. Sec. Mr. Pr.

St. Columas
Capt. Wm. Macmillan

35.45
Morgan, Peter

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Colonel Morgan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-44530	25
2	75-44657	26
3	75-44793	27
4	75-44929	28
5	75-45062	29
6	75-45207	30
7	75-45343	31
8	8308600	32
9	8308743	33
10	8308882	34
11	8309022	35
12	8309152	36
13	8309276	37
14	8309396	38
15	8309516	39
16	8309770	40
17	8309890	41
18	8309634	42
19	8309731	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Wiggins,
Sgt., Batt'y *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 30,* 1864.

Last paid to *April 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33.40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiggins

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mirgair
Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mirgain
Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson
Copper

M

1 L. Art'y. . Mo.

Capt. Mingan
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McG. A. P.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of*

\$ 20.00 for the loss
of one Beater the
volunteer.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Peter Mingain
Cpr., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Morgan
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copied.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Morgan
Singh, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Mirgain
Sergeant, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Mirgain
Serjt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Washington

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mirgaine

Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Peter Mirgair

Serjt^{2^d} *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

C. Mcginnis
Sgt.; 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1860*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harmon

Welfley's Battery. Mo.

John W. Welfley
Sgt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, Sept 10, 1862, under H. H. Quesada, State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Merzaria
Sgt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Taylor
Copyist.

W. H. Welfley Welfley's Battery. Mo. *1862*

Philip H. Welfley

Dyl, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Welfley
(55) Copy.

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Morgan
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt.
Jan. 27, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

M

Welley's Battery. **Mo.**

Pike, Virginia
Capt., Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Welley's Battery. Mo.

John Merquim

Corp., Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *ended Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Taylor

Weldley's Battery.

Mo.

Robert H. Hays

Capt. Weldley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. September 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Weldley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

3546 Kasper
Meisel, Kasper^{or}

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3547 Kaspar
Meisel Kasper

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meisel	28 Kasper
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3548
Misses, John W

Next number
3548 (17)

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2300542	2
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. H. M. W. H. M. W. H. M.

John H. W. H. M.

Co., Co., 1. Reg't W. H. M.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1. Reg't W. H. M.

from Dec. 1st to Feb. 16, 1863.

When attached to Hosp Feb. 16, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks Pay due as soldier

from Feb. 3, 1863.

Extra pay as nurse

from Feb. 16 to Feb. 16, 1863.

1863.

Not borne on other

rolls of 1 mo. S. A

Book mark :

John H. W. H. M.

3548(a)

Mitchell, John M.

Boy, M, 1 Masonic L. arty.

Private | Artificer

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
3548(a)

3549. or John A.

Mitchell, J. N.

Batty
Co A, / Missouri St. Art.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

16 Ohio Batty.

to which organization he belonged. as

Isaac A. Mitchell

3550
Mitchell Thomas D.

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Surgeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3185-04	26
2	F 304766	27
3	F 318678	28
4	F 318590	29
5	F 304799	30
6	F 330415	31
7	F 305385	32
8	F 330513	33
9	F 305473	34
10	F 305529	35
11	F 305631	36
12	F 305728	37
13	F 305824	38
14	F 305918	39
15	F 306014	40
16	F 306121	41
17	F 306241	42
18	F 306355	43
19	F 306462	44
20	F 306671	45
21	F 321862	46
22	F 333343	47
23	F 307747	48
24	Mfr-474-67	49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfr-474-1867

See also 1 Mo. Ind. (3 mos)

No 1st S. A. No
Thomas Mitchell
Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No 474-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 11th, 1867.

Killed Aug. 19th 1863, by acciden-
tal explosion of ammunition on
board Advance Steamer "City of
Madison."

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
1st Lieut, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Parks Mo Aug. 23 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by blowing up
of Steamer City of Mad-
ison Aug. 12 4/63

(Enrolled & mustered in
as 1st Lt. June 21/63, for 3 yrs
Age 21. 01. 01.)

Book mark: Killed August 19.
cr.

E. B. Merritt

Copyist.

APR.--2.

8307747

01891#

1863 by accidental ex-
plosion of Ammunition
on board Ordnance
Steamer City of Madison
Vide Refr - 474 - 1867.

Thomas Mitchell
1 L. Art'y. Mo.
2^d Lt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Union B. Co. Mo. Aug 4 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ..
Last paid to _____, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. "F".*
Sept. 6, 1865. A. S. = -

Book mark:

C. A. Wash
(361) *Coyd*

W. J. L. Art'y **Mo.**

Thomas Mitchell

Serg., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1867

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Reg't Staff
June 12, 1868 by order of Col. Comdr.

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *0*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found by cleaning*
up of the team and
very much
at the same time

Book mark: *Found by cleaning*

APR.-2.

8306671

1891

by accidental explosion of
ammunition on board
admiral's ship, City of
Machin, U. S. Navy

4 16 1891

Filed 4 16 1891

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Mitchell

1st Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Lt. Mitchell, 1863.

Present or absent not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
Jr Lt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amended

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
184, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar 8/63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in April/63

Book mark:

Randolph

Ill. | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
221, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1860
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

126, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rauldson

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent What stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fined for duty
Oct 31, 62

Book mark:

Randall

111. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
2 Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for July & Aug 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
with leave

Book mark:

(Middletown)

111 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

2 Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

711 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Mitchell

Bt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

2nd, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Attached to Co. H*
See Reg't Order of Feb
15, 1861.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Kitchen

2 Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Pica. - under special order No. 16
Later He was 1st Major
Adj. Oct 17 - 1861. Left the
6th Oct 1861.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James P. Mitchell

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 (Oct.)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

2 Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached
since since Oct-18/61
at Pilot Knob Mo. by
Order No. 16

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Al 1 L. Ark Mo.

Thomas Michel

Rank P. M. Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1 Sgt.
in Co. F. June 12.

Received of Maj. Conant \$10.

Corrected Aug. 25, 1861

* This copy is to be used for the purpose of the

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* Thomas P. Mitchell

1st Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled by order

* This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

MA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas P. Mitchell

1st Sergt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred June 12
to Regimental staff.

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

M 1 1 L. Art Mo.

Thomas V. Mitchell

Rank 2nd Lt 1 Reg't Missouri

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo, June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Appointed from Sgt.
in Co. K June 12

X Rec'd on Aug 25 1861
* This copy is property of the War Dept.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas P. Mitchell

1st Supt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10, from Comp. E. 1st Regt by order of Gen Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: Mfr-474-1867

Hearn

Mitchell. Thos

Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

128

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Thos K. Stearns
Brig. Genl.
Comdg. 1st Division

2839.

Helena, Ark.

Aug. 21/62

Mitchell, Thos.

2^d Lieut. Co. "A" 1st Mo.

Lt. Art'y

Asks for 30 days leave of
absence on Surgeons Certfy.
(to save life).

2875 With Enclosure.

20 days of leave

File

Rec'd. 14. 2^d U. S. 10.
Aug. 21/62.

Sir
Cebu Aug. 21st 1863

I have the honor to reply
to your letter of the 17th inst. in
reference to the same. I have the
pleasure to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

Major, U.S. Army

Cebu, P.I.

Wm. H. Smith
204-Cor-a, Monterey

I have examined the
officer and find that
the certificate is in ac-
cordance with the
facts as stated by
myself.

I have also
a leave of absence for
Dr. J. J. G. G. G.
the officer.

I have also
a copy of the
and, I see is

Thomas Mitchell 2nd Lieut 60th Ar. 1st Mississippi Light
Artillery, having applied for a certificate, upon which
to ground an application for leave of absence. I hereby
certify that I have carefully examined him and find
that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of a severe
attack of Congestive Fever, and in my opinion he will
die if left to remain in camp, and that it is essential
to his life that he be removed to a more northern climate
and that he will not be fit for duty in a less period
than thirty days.

Old Town Landing Ark }

August 20. 1862

George D. Rex Act Brig Surgeon
3rd Brig, 1st Div. A. S. W.

Has

"L" R227

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Thomas Mitchell

1st Lieutenant of Company "C"

1st Regiment of N.Y. Militia

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug: 19th 1863

Wounded by Rebel Artillery
and died of his wounds

48

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

"I have lived."

1841

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Mitchell*
 Rank: *1st Lieutenant* Company: *"A"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *South Carolina* State: *Massachusetts*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Accidental explosion of ammunition
 in road between houses "B" &
 "Madison"*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Geo. W. Schofield
Capt Co. "A" 1st Mo. Light

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 19th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rockingham Mass.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

*Certificate of Death of Officer (Signed)
 Geo. W. Schofield Capt Co. "A" 1st Mo.
 at Rockingham*

REMARKS.

Side when engaged as

E. J. Jones

Clerk.

(119)

M/593 B. D. T. 1863.
Hd. Qrs. 12th Regt. 13th A.C.
Vicksburg Miss. July 24th 1863.

Mitchell

Thos. 1st Lt. C. A.

13th Regt. Artillery

E. A. H. C. & Ord. Off. 13th A.C.

~~Battery A 1st Mo. L. Art.~~

Asks Leave of Absence
for 20 days.

24th

Hd. Qrs. 13th Army Corps
Vicksburg Miss. July 24th 1863

Respectfully Forwarded.

E. O. Cook

Adj. Gen. L. Company.

Vol. 961 H.

Special Order, No. 202. 1863

Head Quarters 12th On 13th A.C.
Vicksburg July 24th 1863

Approved & Forwarded

Alm. P. Henry

Brig. Gen. Comd.
12th A.C.

2
D. C. R. 1870
July 24 1870

(D. C. R. 1870)

I would instructfully as
a leave of absence for twenty
days prior to the date.
and I have been in the
group of gymnastics

and I have been in the
group of gymnastics

and I have been in the
group of gymnastics

and I have been in the
group of gymnastics

and I have been in the
group of gymnastics

179

St. L.

Camp Canada.

St. Louis Mo. 3. 12. 1841

William Thomas

2nd Lieut. 4th Dr. Cavalry

Accept appointment as

2nd Lieut. Cavalry east
of Allegheny

Born in Ireland

Resides in St. Louis Mo

Age 31 years

1 Enclosure

M

Thomas M.

Wm. H. C. 1841

S.

After the letter I have been
instructed to send you a copy of the
report of the committee on the
subject of the proposed
amendment to the constitution
of the State. The report is
now before the committee and
will be reported on at the
next meeting of the committee.
The report is now before the
committee and will be reported
on at the next meeting of the
committee.

Wm. H. C. 1841

Wm. H. C. 1841
Wm. H. C. 1841
Wm. H. C. 1841

Mr. J. P. Hatchell
(Sept. 2nd 1877)

Sir,

(P)

By reference to your signature

you will perceive that in your

letter of the 2nd inst. you

wrote in your letter to me of Sept 10th.

Will you please inform me if it is

correct.

Yours truly

Wm. J. P. Hatchell

Wm. J. P. Hatchell

And sent 11.15.1877

F. James Mitchell

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the - Armies of the United States.

I do now to me subscribe. James Mitchell
before me this 21st of September 1861

Wm. H. Johnson
President of the Peace
and War and has the honor
to sign State of Virginia

My dear Sir
St Louis Aug 26 '63

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst.

Regarding detail of troops
for Federal service for
the militia demand, at

St Louis

Very respectfully,
Wm. C. C. C.

St Louis Aug 27 '63

It is requested that you
will be so good as to
detail one half of a
company of the 11th Mo. Cav.
to report immediately to the
proper authorities.

Very respectfully,
Wm. C. C. C.

Head Quarters, St Louis, Mo.
St Louis Aug 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. War Post Commander
who will make the detail
as stated within to report
this day at 2 o'clock PM

By order
Brig Gen Strong
R M Elliott
Lt Col

By order of the
St Louis Mo Aug 27th
Respectfully returned. The detail
on the 1st of the 11th Mo. Cav.
made as required. The 11th Mo.
Cav does not belong to any
command. Wm. C. C. C.
County Clerk

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 26th 1863.

General - The Genl Amusing dis-
nects that you detail there -
half a company of the 11th Mo. Cav.
Cavalry, and one section of
1st Missouri Battery, as far as
escort for Lt Mitchell, Capt of
1st Mo. Arty, to report at the
office of J. A. Smith's, between
5th & 6th streets, on Ches-
nut to Capt Hancock, 1st Mo.
Arty - at 2 o'clock P M to-
morrow

Very Respectfully
Yours,
Wm. H. Russell

Wm. H. Russell
Adj. Genl. & Surg.
1st Division of Service

By Recruiting Service Co. Vol
Boston Bk No. 1-21-62
D. 38. 445.

Letter of Capt. G. W. Scholfield
asking that St. Michael of Battery
be relieved from Recruit
Service, and ordered to join
his Company

Order
S. R. M. W.

Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that St. Michael of Battery
of A. 1. Me. Art. be
ordered to join
his Battery

B. B. K. 7th E. Horse
Oct 20/62 1st U.S.A.

Wm. H. D. Capt. Rec. St. B. Co.
a. a. 21 Oct. 22 1862

Helena Ark. Sept. 22 ⁴/₁₆₂
Hd. Qrs. Army of South West
Special Order No. 299

Detaching Lieut Thos.

Whitcomb of 1st Mo. light
Artillery on Reconnoitering
Service.

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Bureau of the War
in the Arch and Division.

Head Quarters of the South West
Camp at Helena Ark Sept 22nd 1863

Special Order
No 399

1st Lt Thomas Apitah
Co. C. 1st Arty Light Arty is hereby
detailed on recruiting service for said
artillery. He will report to the Genl. Commis-
sary of the recruiting service in
St Louis Mo. for instructions

1st Lt Thomas Apitah Co.
1st Arty Light Arty

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Steele
W. P. B. B. B.
Ch. A. B.

Hd Qrs Department of Missouri
Saint Louis Mo Oct 22nd

Order relieving Lieut Thomas
Mitchell from Recruiting Service
of Battery 4. 1st Mo Lt. Artillery

Nov. 1860. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Regulations for
Transportation. It was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
and the records of the Supt. Vol. Sec.
Service of Mo.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruits. It was formerly
in the Archives Division of Missouri.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head 2nd & 7th Brigade
Sept. 20. 62

Keap forwarded
C. E. Rovey

1 Bn. Gen. Camp.

3360

Helena Ark.
Sept. 21/62

Schofield. G. 2d. 1st Lt.
Comdg. Co. A. 1st Mo. Light Art.

Wishes detailed on recruit
in g. service ~~Lieut. Thomas~~
~~Wetche~~ to recruit for the
Battery Co. A. 1st Mo. Light
Artillery.

E. C.

Sept. 22/62.

arrived Sept 22/62 . H.

Recd. Helena Ar. A. S. 2d.

Sept. 21/62

Head Quar Co. A. 1st Mo. Art
Camp at Old Iron Landing Ark.
Sep. 20. 1862

Sgt.

I describe Lieutenant Thomas Mitchell
of this command he detailed as
recruiting officer for this Battery.
He is now on leave in St. Louis.
Recd your Olt. Servt.

To

Capt. J. M. Paddock

A. A. Gen

Head Quar. Army of the S. W.

G. W. Schofield

1st Mo. Art. Co. A.

1st Mo. Art. Co. A.

Telegram I T O T A O
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Oct 29th 02

Mr. Mitchell
1 Mo. Lt. Art.
J. W. Schopula
Capt. Co. A 1st Mo. Art.

Inquiring about Lt.
Mitchell, recruiting office

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Byrde of Requisitions for
transportation. The book was formed by
and is the property of Division of S. O.
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Rec.
Series of No.

Recd. received Oct 29/02

CATON LINE.

Illinois and Mississippi Telegraph Co.,

EXTENDING TO
CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS, DUBUQUE,
ROCK ISLAND,
EMBRACING ALL THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS AND CITIES IN ILLINOIS AND IOWA,
AND
ALL OTHER LINES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

NOTE.—This Company will assume no risk, or hold themselves liable for any damage, for errors, omissions or delays beyond the amount actually received by the Company, for the transmission of any message, but will pledge themselves to use every exertion in their power to insure promptness and accuracy.

1862

The following dispatch has just been received:

Dated, Alton, Ill., Oct 27, 1862

To Col Bonnell

Mr. G. Mitchell
Co. 4 1st Ill Light Artillery, on recruiting
service at Chillicothe, Ind. has returned
and arrived at Alton, to his Co
Quarters

RECEIVED OF THE
VICTIMS OF THE
ILLINOIS
MILITARY
AND NAVAL
RECORDS
OFFICE
AT
SPRINGFIELD
ILLINOIS
JAN 1 1863

Rec. D. E. a. Mar. 18. 1863.

10-5-177

Wd. Co. Dist. E. Arkansas.

Helena Mar. 18. 1863.

The action of a high authority than a District Commandant is needed in this case -

Respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters 13th Army Corps.

By Deputies

Dir. Gen. Comdg.

Wd. Co. Dist. E. Arkansas

Helena Mar. 18. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

to Headquarters of the

Dir. Gen. Comdg.

13th Army Corps

F. 1325 R.

S. 171 D. J. 1863

Head Quarters Dist. of the Tennessee,

Young Point, La., March 25. 1863.

But one 1st Lieutenant and one 2nd Lieutenant are allowed to a Battery. There cannot be two 1st Lieutenants, or two 2nd Lieutenants.

If the Battery consists of six (6) guns, and has the full complement of men, four Lieutenants are still allowed.

By order of Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant

Wm. Hamilton

(E. A. M. 1761)

Head Quarters Battery A.

1st Mo. Lt. Arty, 12th Div.

13th. A. C. 15. Div. A. C. Dept

of the Tenn. & Virginia Arty March

17. 1863.

Schofield G. M.

Capt. Battery A. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty

Statement in regard to Wm.

Thomas Mitchell, who was

promoted from 2nd to 1st Lt.

26th Sept. 1862. there being

another 1st Lt. ranking from

the 1st. of Sept. 1862, and that by

construction of General Order No.

126, March 1863, it appeared he

will be mustered out, and his

place filled by a 2nd Lt. of

another Co. and asks decision

in the case.

William Batting Co. 1st Mo. St. Antip.

12th Divis 13th Alc. Deputy the Sheriff.

Valenas Ind. March 17th 1863

General

I have the honor of presenting to you the following facts in regard to 1st Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, of this Company, as effected by Genl. Order No. 120. issued by the Secretary of War Sept. 1862. craving your opinion and decision in the case.

Lieut. Thomas Mitchell was promoted from 2^d to 1st Lieut. on the 26th day of Sept. 1862 and Commissioned as 1st Lieut. No. 8 1st Regt. St. Antip. Mo. Vol. to rank from the 2^d day of Sept. 1862.

There was ~~not~~, at the date of his promotion, ~~no~~ ^{and} ~~has~~ ^{has} been since, but one other Lieut in the Company, viz. 1st Lieut. R. M. Callahan ranking ~~from~~ ^{from} the 1st Sept. 1862.

Both being 1st Lieutenants, it is feared that 1st Mitchell, being the junior, will be mustered out to give place to some 2^d Lieut. who may be transferred from some other Company of the Regt. and that he will not be paid from the date of the above mentioned order No. 120.

Lieut. Mitchell has been doing duty with the Company, since the organization of said Unit. Order No. 10, in good faith, supposing that the fact of both Lieutenants of the Company being 1st Lieut. was immaterial, as the pay and emoluments of a 1st & 2d Lieut. of Artillery are the same. I admit it has been ascertained that some Unit Officers of the Regt. have interpreted the order differently, holding the opinion that when there are either two 1st or two second Lieut. in a battery, the junior in rank must be mustered out even in cases where but one Lieut. would be left to the Company.

Since Mitchell was promoted from the rank to 2d Lieut. for meritorious conduct under Unit arms during his Campaign in Mex., had previously served as an enlisted man in the regular Army for several years, and is in every way a competent, efficient, & worthy Officer.

I believe you will be able to give this matter your early attention. I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedt. servt.

Brig. Genl. B. M. French,
Comdg. Dist. C. B.
Wilma Ave.

G. M. Mitchell

Capt. Comdg. Battery
1st Regt. A. A.

³⁵⁵
Mitchell, William

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 30 6899</i>	25
2	<i>f 30 6970</i>	27
3	<i>f 30 7070</i>	28
4	<i>f 30 7131</i>	29
5	<i>f 30 7280</i>	30
6	<i>f 30 7405</i>	31
7	<i>f 30 7546</i>	32
8	<i>f 30 7668</i>	33
9	<i>f 30 7789</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

112 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mitchell
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Order No. 114, Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$100 16

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$111.85 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$180 100; due \$120 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Age 20

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mitchell
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mitchell
Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mitchell

Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One soldier ad-
vanced pay for May and
June 1865. \$100.*

Book mark:

E. H. Merrill

211 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Mitchell
Plt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1100 and Dec.*, 186*11*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mitchell

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Heunder

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William M. Bell

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2, 1864, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Mitchell

Plt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Plt

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mitchell

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Recruit
(Enrolled & mustered
in Jan 30 1864 at St. Louis
for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

3552
✓ Mode Albert

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316175	26
2	8316310	27
3	8316516	28
4	8304226	29
5	8304733	30
6	8316949	31
7	8317928	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Agst 1

Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28*, 1862; drawn since \$ *19*⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Found a*
crack July 28/62
Repair'd 1st of Aug
1862. (Mustered in Aug
31/62 at Quincy Mo - age 18)

Book mark: _____

T. T. Murphy

Mo. 1st Reg't **Mo.**

Alfred T. Wade
2nd Batt. 1st Reg't Missouri A. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Oct. 15, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: discharged Oct. 21, 63,

Springfield, Mo.,

Book mark:.....

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mode

Pr, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept 22*, 186 ?

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Mules

m | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Moad
Prst, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Herrin, Ia. Apr. 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 21, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Smith
Capt.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mode

Cpt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Springfield, Mo.
Sept. 17, 1862.

Roll up to 10/63 and in
which name appears

Book mark: _____

Lopez

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert Node

Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Springfield Mo.*

Same in column of horse present with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Lopez

m

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert Mode

Cpt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled July 28/62
at Sedalia Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

3553 Ernest
Moeller, Ernest

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3 See Muller, Ernest	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60

Book Mark:

See also

3554
Mohan, John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Mohan, John	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3555
Mohr, John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mohr, John	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3556
Mohame Henry
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8307068	26	8324905
2	8307757	27	17326285
3	8322987	28	
4	8323106	29	
5	8323253	30	
6	8323397	31	
7	8323497	32	
8	8323599	33	
9	8323765	34	
10	8323817	35	
11	8323519	36	
12	8324025	37	
13	8301247	38	
14	8303452	39	
15	8300683	40	
16	8324193	41	
17	8303194	42	
18	8300689	43	
19	8324240	44	
20	8324324	45	
21	8324358	46	
22	8324439	47	
23	8324568	48	
24	8304488	49	
25	8325010	50	

✓ Best Mark

✓ See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mohr
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

Rec'd Bounty
\$110.00 Due \$296.00
Deserted Nov.
20/64 Chatt, Tenn.

Book mark:

24 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Lehman
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Capt & Co, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Vol. Col. Absent
Without leave Dec 3d
764

Book mark :

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Adams
Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det Det; Saw him 200*
Bear to, 1 month after muster

Book mark:

Al | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Sheline

Pr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged 9/1/64
for re-enlistment as P.V.
to date March 17/64*

Book mark:

S. W. ...

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Station
.....
Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Veteran*
Dis. him for a Battery
2 months after Muster

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Coyd

771

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mohr.

Priv.

Batt'y

,

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. May 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar. 19, 1864.

When mustered in

May 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

35

100; due \$

341

100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to St. Louis.
St. Louis, Mo., 1st Ward,
1st Regt. Dist.

Book mark:

Callaway

Co. 112. 2nd Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 23, 1864.

Last paid to March 23, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of enlistment as veteran.

Under the provisions

Gen. Order 112. 19. 11th

Department series of 1863.

Book mark:

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Mahone

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. M. Mahone

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mahone.

Privt, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 13, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 7, 1864

When mustered in

, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent - not
mustered,

Under in the later effect
from date of reenlistment

Book mark:

Passaway

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Holmesser, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.**Clothing account:**Last settled to Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent not mustered
out.

Book mark: _____

G. J. Griffith
Capped.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mohone
Cpt, Battery G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan and Feb 1864.

Station

Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

St 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry McLean
Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Dr 100*
(Numbered in New 2862
at St. Louis, Mo.)

Book mark:

23 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Wilson

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Due to U.S. v. 95¢
for case & handle

Book mark :

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Corline

Sgt., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry McKim

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

W. Taylor

3

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Motson
Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Printer

Dr.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mahine

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Dr.

31 12 Liberty Mo.

Henry M. Linn
Capt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Memphis
since 15 Feb.
1863.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Moore

Private, Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital -
Mustered out, since
20 Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

C. P. Owen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mahone

Civil, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached

service with baggage
train since 26th Dec/62

Book mark:

R. H. Owen

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Mahome
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by trans-
fer from Co.

(Enrolled March 8/62 at
St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark: See Recd. Roll

J. R. Owen

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. ...
35th ...
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Gen*
hospital at Jeff
Barracks

* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

Leadick

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. [unclear]
3rd Battalion
Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not in attendance*
Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
from 3rd Battalion
(Entered March 8/62 at St Louis)
Rolls of Co L covering upl
#62 - Roll of upl for Aug 62 next
Book mark: which name appears
corrected by Safford &

Seabird

M

1 Co. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

Henry Mohene

Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Me 8 April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Me 8 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital attendant
Transferred temporarily from
Co. H by special order
No From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

H. J. Jones

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mohme

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. Deserted at

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nov. 24/64. (age 20)

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mohr

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 17/64. Re-enlisted as Pvt.

Book mark:

700 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William J. Williams
John, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Fort Union

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____)

Book mark : _____

W. J. Williams
Sergeant

Mohme Henry
P. Co. G 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Received of
C. C. C. C. C. C.
the sum of

Five hundred
dollars - for the
rent of the

premises of the
Gardner to the

President of the
Board of Trustees

of the University of
the State of New
York

Wendell Camp Stanley

Oct 29 1864

Capt. T. Adams Prov Marshal

At Fort Hancock

Dear Sir

I send in charge of Wm. F. Morgan
a Prisoner that we taken up here
he says his name is Henry Holmes
he says he belongs to Battery G 1st Artillery
Mo. Vet Bn

The Prisoner he has captured told different
-int- tales and had no papers of any
kind &c

D. M. Ketchum

Commanding Co. Regt Mt

1st New York & Prov Cavalry

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Chattanooga Oct. 30 1864.

J. ~~Sept~~

I have the honor to forward herewith
under guard, ~~Detraite~~ Henry, someone who says
he belongs to your battery.

Receipt

Please sign the enclosed

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt
Wm H. Wright
Lieut. Commanding 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

J. ~~Sept~~

Commanding Battery, 1st Div. 1st Corps
Chattanooga

No. 1027

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th. 1864.

Name, Henry Mohr

Rank, Private.

Sioux City,

Where gone, Iowa.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Write nothing above this line.

Fl. ~~Arms~~ April 23^d 1864

Order No. 368

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander
Capt. Rec. Ins. Mo. Vol.

For Private Henry Kahme Co. G 1st
from St. Louis, Mo.

to Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of service Veteran returning
to the field

Write nothing above this line.

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

3557 Louis or
Mohr Ludwig
Batt'y A.C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310109	25
2	8310203	27
3	8310296	28
4	8310378	29
5	8300937	30
6	8305593	31
7	8305694	32
8	8305791	33
9	8305886	34
10	8305977	35
11	8306086	36
12	8306189	37
13	8306307	38
14	8306420	39
15	8306526	40
16	8306629	41
17	8306735	42
18	8306818	43
19	8306894	44
20	8307029	45
21	8307925	46
22	8303036	47
23	8183-B-1882	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8183 B (E/B) 82; 8281
A (E/B) 75.

✓ See also

No. 1 Lt. Col. Mo.

Ludwig Meier

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Lt. Col.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8183 B 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *December 6*, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Me Certificate: furnished.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Amie Hooker

Co., Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Morgan's Bend, Ia. June 3, 1864

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *16.39* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Mustered out*

Henderson

APR.-2.

8303536

01891A

May 23/64 per 8281
A. A. G. v. (G. B.) 1875-

112 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis Mohr

Put......, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Pks, Mo, Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... **100**

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... **100**

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks: *Discharged May 25, 1864 at Morganza La. by expiration of service*

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

III | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Levin M. H.

Regt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
order of expiration
of term of service
May 25 '64

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Miller

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 Rec*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sept 7 1863
100, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis *Mohr*

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 9 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Mahr
Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Mahr

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

11. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Miller

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

all | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Blohr

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calldagh

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

for Battery Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Mohr

Art

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shirley

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Mohr

Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Transferred to
A from Co. C by
Regt order no. 8
Jan'y 31/64

Book mark:

Schooley

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. B.
 , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1, 1867.

Station Silber Spring Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Smith

James M. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for _____, 186 _____.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

116

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Mahr

Pri....., Co *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In hospital at
Springfield Wounded
Aug 10/1861. at U.C.*

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:.....

C. G. Smith

26 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Ludwig Becker

Pri, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Coppied.

Ch 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ludwig Mohr

Qui, Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1861

Where *St Louis annual*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a recruit*

May 24

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *See 8183-R. A. G. O.*

(CR) 82.

C. G. Smith

Mohr Ludwig
P. C. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Ludwig Weck,

Priv.

Company

C

Regiment of

Mo. S. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield,

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Ludwig Moor*

Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*

Arm, *U.S. Art.*, State, *Mo.*

Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Seriously wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Regt.*

Brigade, *1st Mo. Art.*, Division, *1st Mo. Art.*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*

(Serial No. 9)

1 " 42

J. D. V. Moore

Clerk.

3558
+ Mohun John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336665	26
2	8336777	27
3	8336933	28
4	8337073	29
5	8337209	30
6	8337320	31
7	8337475	32
8	8337602	33
9	8337784	34
10	8337862	35
11	8338029	36
12	8339177	37
13	15446861	38
14	15446964	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also u.s.a

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moohun

Pvt

, Batt'y No., 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Vicksburg Miss. Aug. 1st 1862
Final Statement forwarded.
(Age 33)

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

M. I. M. S. A.

11

11

John Moken

Phir

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M. S. A. Co.

for

July 1st Aug. 1st

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

72 100 for

C. C. & G. C.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd M. S. A. temp. att'd.

Dis. in Act, Hosp. 7 Div

17 A. C. Aug. 1 '63.

Book mark:

Chapin

m (mo. S. a.

John

U.S.A.

John McKen

4th, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. S. M. T. Art.

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S.A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moore.

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

Ill *12.4.1863* Mo.

John M. Menden
Capt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri *12.4.1863*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ *date* *Apr 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hannon

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Hannon
(156) Copyist.

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

+ John Cohen

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gave U.S. for horse & equipment
48th.

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+
John Mohan

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Camp and
Garrison Equip 48 cts.

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

John Mahon

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to Unit for Camp &*

Garrison Co. 48 Cts.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

U | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Machon

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Macken

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hachon

Col

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 7 1 Mo. Lt.

Art'y. Sick in St Louis & in July
1862

Discharged Dec 18/60

at Newport Ky. for 5 yrs

Book mark:

A. Hachon

Copyist.

M

U.S.A.

John Mahon

Det

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batteries 1-3-2. Reg't No 24 ady.

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Dedalia, Md.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Mottam

к.б.а

CA

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Scutellaria L. Fr. - Root m. of only

for Sept 1901, 186 /

Station..... Iron Guinea Ws

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark:

82. Woodland

Mohen, John
Co. *M*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

John Moken, R220

C. M. M. L. Artz.

Died

August 1, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED.
R220

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 18, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

These are under evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that

John M. Lee

was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

_____ ^{out} Muster's Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated _____, 186____, he is reported

as having died of disease at _____

being _____ August 1, 1863.

Carroll P. Smith

Adj. Gen.

Has.

John

3559

Moine, Hubert

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Moine, Hubert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Mark:

See also

3560
+ *Moines Hubert*
Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8300868.
2 8322129
3 8322294
4 8322637
5 8322414
6 8304166
7 8304251
8 8304360
9 8304707
10 8324903

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hubert Moines

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St.

Louis Mo. Feb. 25/62

Age or muster in not shown

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Herbert Maine

Pvt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 25*, 186 2

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Deserted at St Louis*

Feb 25/62

Book mark:

O. J. Walter

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Deserted 111

Pl, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Yellowoga Sun, Oct. 11*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hendrick (Mason)

et

, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chattanooga Tenn. Apr. 23*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pol,

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hubert M. ...

Capt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chatt. Tenn. Mch. 3/1864*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 25, 1862*

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where moving
to be found - St Louis*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

one

Page, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present 91 days & only*

absent 1 day & 1 day since Feb 21 / 62

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for Myself and wife, 1862.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received Feb. 20/1901*
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. H. H.

711, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100 100 100*, 186'.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *100 100 100 100 100*

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herbert +

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Private Co 1 mo to 61,
(Enrolled Aug 21/61 at
St. Louis for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Meyer

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp Camden near St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

3561

Mollencott, Richard

Batt'y H, M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

12 Sept.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Mollencott, Richard	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

3562
Molleross, Robert
Batt'y H.M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

12 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Molleross, Robert
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 3563
 Mollencott Richard
 Batt'y H.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644310	8303195
2	8325161	8298969
3	8325248	8338844
4	8325339	8338949
5	8325426	8339037
6	8325505	8339122
7	8325651	8313196
8	8325769	26373549
9	8325886	27569822
10	8326013	27569897
11	8326124	Rept 451.607
12	8326254	
13	8326377	
14	8326470	
15	8326482	
16	8326690	
17	8337927	
18	8338045	
19	8338146	
20	8338245	
21	8338344	
22	8338450	
23	8338544	
24	8338631	
25	8338750	

Book Mark: Rept 451.607.

See also

M. / S. A. Mo.

Richard Mollencourt
1st., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: (R. & P. 451607.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 23, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty. Vols.

to take effect from Nov. 18, 1864,
vice J. N. Tierneyer, promoted,

Leon M. Estabrook

M. 112. 3rd

Mo.

Richard M. Mendenhall

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 13th 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1864

Last paid to

May 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for responsibility for public property pertaining to Battery E. 1st Mo. Inf. from Feb. 1864 to July 25, 1864

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Mendenhall

APR-2:

8303196

AT 6810

Mustered out in compliance
with G. O. No. 105. War Dept.
Washington D. C. June 2nd
Mustered out to take effect July
25. 65. This Officer is entitled
to final pay, without
further evidence of non-indebted-
ness to the U. S. under Bel-
egrain from Washington, D. C.
War Dept. June 13. 65. He having
exhibited proper evidence by
affidavit made before me that
he has made correct returns to
the proper Dept. for all Public
Property for which he became
responsible and that he is not
in arrears or indebted to the
U. S. on any account whatever.
This Officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer re-
quired by the Government.

* Roll mutilated

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard Mollenbrett
1st Lieut., Batt'y *Mo*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Btts Mo., *July 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate*
Roll.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll
(361)

Carroll

M | 1 Lt. Art. | M.

R. Mollencott

1 Lt. Art. Co. M. 1 Reg. M. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery 4, 1st Lt. Art.

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached officer of Co. M. 1st Lt. Art. in command of Battery since Feb. 17/65, S.O. No. 15 - Hs. 2nd Lt. - Responsible for all public property pertaining to Battery. Pay due for Responsibility of public property (over)

Book mark:

Greaves

AUG. 22

27569897

1893.

Circe Comdy. Company

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. Hallowell

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*

vice as per 50 Nov 15

1st Mo Dist W. Tenn

July 1/65

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

M 1 Lt. Art'y Mo.
A. Mollencott -
1st. Btry M, 1 Reg't Mo L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
of Btry 4, 1st. L Art'y.
for Mch & Apr, 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Attached officer of
Cap. M 1st Mo L Art'y,
Aloma Co. since 17th Feb.
1865, Pr. S.O. No. 15- Hd. Qrs.
Div 5

Rank mark

Dr Carter

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollencott

1st Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service for

S.O. no 15. Hd qrs. D.V. H. Tenn

Feb 16. 1865.

Book mark:

E. B. Mollencott

M.

Battery M
1st Art'y
6 Battery.

mo
Ind.

R. Mallencott

1st Lieut., 6 Battery, Indiana Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commanding Co. since
17th Feb. 1865 per J. O. New
Ad. Qrs. D. M. S.
Attached.

Book mark:

Doal

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John + William
1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John + William*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Let's service*
as per #15 H. 2. Sep
1862

Book mark:

M V L. Arty Mo.

Richard Mollenbath

1st Lt. Batty, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arty

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1st 1864.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd and accepted.

Commission Nov. 18/64.

vice Timmerman promoted

Capt. Warren L. Lathrop, 10th Reg't

Major Allen R. E. M. Over,

Book mark:

Warren

APR.-1.

8298969

016814

None.
Must be in to date
from Dec. 1 1864
as per accompanying
affidavit

M. L. Smith | **Mo.**

Richard M. Smith
2nd, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Infy.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out for pro-

motion on 1st Dec. 1864

Mo. 2nd Infy. 1st Reg't

for promoted

to 1st Dec. 1864

Book mark:.....

77 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard Mollerich

1 Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *4*.....
0

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Mollencott

2^d Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co from
Det^l Service Oct 6/64.

Book mark: 0

Dayton

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollenhuth

2 Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Det^l service*

at Reg't Hd Qrs near
Chickadee, Ariz. Adjt.

Book mark:

Dayton

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Hollincott

2 Lt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. & service
at Reg't H. 2. at St Louis
Mo. Since Dec. 6th 64

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollencott

2 Lt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Special*
Duty Act Adj't / Mo St
Mo

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollen cott

2^d Lieut

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mallencott

2^d Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard M. Lewis

2nd Lt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Cashier

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard E. Mollenrott

2^d Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Joined from absent on D.S.~~

Aug. 23 & 3, app'd 2^d Lt.

Sept. 10/63.

Book mark:

Shapui

M. V.L. City Mo.

Richard Mallencott
2^d Lt. Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornith Mass July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Sgt. Mustered into Ser-
vice as 2^d Lt. (vice Miller
Resigned) to date from May 4
63

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollencott
Private Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged per Genl. or-
der No. 97. H & guns. 16" Army
Corps. July 21, 1863. to take ef-
fect May 3, 1863.*

** corrected by Safford*

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+
Richard Mollin

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Gould

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollenholt

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Richard Mollinscott

Forgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) C. J. Powell

Copied

142 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Pisidium viviancotti

Serv. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for in case, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

(258)

R. J. Anderson

34 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Simlin

Singl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

54 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Hollenbeck

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. J. Anderson
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard H. H. H. H. H.

single, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+
Richard M. Hancock

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Mollencott

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 8. '64*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Meluncott
Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt Dec 1st*

Book mark:

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richd Mellincott
Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Abandoned during service*
per verbal order Comdg Officer since
Oct 6/61

Book mark:.....

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Mullencoll
Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 (Aug)*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By Capt used of Maj Cinant*

Aug 17 1861 210

Capt C. H. June 10 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

816

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mollencott

Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks Wounded & private June 10.

*This organization subsequently became Battery H., 3 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

12.a

1 (3 Mos., 1861)

Mo.

Richard Holcomb
Corp., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Journal, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 25, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *R. H. P. 457.607.*

R. H. P.
Copyist.

Mollensatt, R.
Lt., Co. M., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Lee W. L. Leather
Bed Cards *Nagallman*
Burial Records *Nelson Cole*
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enclosures
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 4
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank 6
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation /

Kd. J. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Murphy's Letter

May 8. 1863

4131

MB 20

1863

Mollenott - R.

Sergeant, Co. H

1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Encloses a commission
from the Gov. of Missouri
and desires to be
discharged.

3 Enclosures.

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
16th May 1863

Respectfully forwarded

S. A. H. H. H.

Major General

to the Hon. Sec. of War

U. S. A. S. S. S.

Recd. H. H. H. D. T. May 21/63
Recd. H. H. H. Army Corps 9 May 1863.

Kd. J. 2nd Battalion
1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Respectfully forwarded
G. H. H. H.
Major Connelly.

Kd. J. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
Memphis Tennessee
May 9. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

C. Duns 1st Mo. 23rd Artillery
Memphis Tenn.
May 8th 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor herewith
to forward a commission, tendered me by the
Governor of the state of Missouri, together with
my final statement, and discharged. I respectfully
request to be discharged the service of the United
States, in order that I may accept this promotion
I am, Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

C. R. Hollenbeck

Surg Co. H. 1st Mo. Art.

To the A. A. General
16th Army Corps

No. 98 Book. B Page. 70

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Office of the Chief of Artillery.

Memphis Tenn. June 1865

ROMBAUER, MAJ. R. G.

1st Lieut. Light Artillery, Chief of Artillery, Dist. West Tennessee.

RECEIVED

Make application for leave of
absence of Ten days duration
for 1st Lieut Richard H. Mellicott
1st Lieut Light Artillery Command
Company "G" 1st Div Light Artillery

119

June 15 1865

Recd 7. 2. June 18 65.

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY

Memphis, Tenn, June 10th, 1865.

Genl, Engaden, Genl, Newman, & Morgan,

Sir:

A. A. G.

I would respectfully request that leave of absence of ten 10 day duration be granted to 1st Lieut Richard W. Bennett 1st W. Light Artillery Commanding Company "G", 1st Tennessee Light Artillery.

Very Respectfully Your obedient servant,

J. G. Morgan

Major 1st W. Light Artillery
Commanding

N^o 2nd Quors State of Wisconsin
April 11th 1868.

Stating that Re^d MolenKatz
had been Commissioned and
had ^{within} 20 days to report for
duty.



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 11th April 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Richard Wallenbolt

having been commissioned on 11th inst as 2d Lieutenant

Company M of your Regiment, and ~~duty mustered into service~~

_____ is directed to report to you, in person, for duty
within twenty days from this date. You will inform this

Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be
revoked. I am, Sir, &c

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servant.

John P. Gray

Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

1st Regiment Artillery Mo. Vol.,

Memphis,

Tenn

1770.

Mollenhoff R

L. D. Mollenhoff

Head-Quarter

Distance What Time Takes

Memphis, Tennessee, June 25th, 1964.

10

10

W. H. MORRIS.

1998

John E. Simpson
Captain of Aid de Camp

Captain J. A. de Camp.

64-11-11

711

Special Order, No. 15.
Office Chief of M. T.
Ordering 1st Lieut. Richard
M. L. Smith to assume command
of Co. H. 1st Regt. Inf.

Feb 14/65

Memo

Sup-Genl
Office of the Chief of Artillery
War Department

Approved: _____
1865

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY

Memphis, Tenn., May 16 1865.

Special Orders
No. 13

1st Lieut Richard Mulvener

1st Mo. Light Artillery is hereby relieved from duty
and his Company, 1st and will without
delay proceed to assume Command of the
Detachment of the 6th Ind Battery and
Company, 1st Mo Light Artillery stationed
at the junction of Main and Auction Streets.

By order of

Brigadier General B. J. Roberts

G. J. Sanders.
Major 1st Mo Light Artillery
Chief of Artillery & H. Q.

True Order by hand

of the Chief of Artillery & H. Q.

1st Mo Light Artillery

H^q Q^r. 17th Army Corps
V Burg Miss. Feb 6th 1864

Special Order No 62.

2^d Lieut A Mollencott 1st Mo
Lgt Arty. relieved from duty
with his company & ordered
to report to Col. Lathrop
1st Mo. Lgt Arty.

S. O. No 5th 1864

Rec^d H. O. 1st Mo.
March 7th 1864
W. B. B.

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Winchester, Miss. March 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 224

IX. 2nd Lieut. Richard M. Hinson, 11th Regt.

of the 1st W. Va. Light Artillery, is ordered, from duty with his battery in order that he may accept of the post of Acting Adjutant of the Regiment and will be reported to Col. W. G. Latham, Jr., Comdr.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

*Col. W. G. Latham, Jr.,
Comdr. 1st W. Va. Art.*

*James Leitch, Jr.,
Assistant Adjutant General.*

Hed. Ins. Rectg. Service Mo Vale
Office A. G. P. M. M. L. S. for M. M.
St. Louis Mo Sept 18: 1864

Special Order }
No 280 } (Extract)

Lieut. R. M. M. L. S. having
reported on the Hed. Ins. is
ordered to report to Co. P
Memphis W. Va. Comdg. Depot.
for Recruits. for duty with
Recruits joining Regiment at
Memphis Tenn. after which
he will report to his Co. for
duty without delay.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept. 8th 1864.

Special Order's
No. 2803

(Extracts)

Th. Lieut. R. Mollenbath 1 mo. 1st Arty. Vol.
having reported at the 10th Regt. and settled accounts in
appearance with S. C. Ar. 2nd Ex. 1st from these H. Q. Ex.
dated Aug. 2nd 1864, is hereby ordered to report to Col.
Mumson 7th Ar. Cav. 1st Regt. 1st Depot near
Burlington, Mo. for duty with recruits join-
ing regiment at New Orleans, after hav-
ing performed such duty he will report to
the Company ~~Commander~~ for duty without
delay.

By order of
1st Col. ~~W. C. Alexander~~

W. C. Alexander
Capt. Major 1st Arty.
Major and 1st Regt.

Col. W. L. Lathrop
1st mo. only vol.

Mollucott, Richard
1st Lt. Co. M. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Reports that he is serving
with 6th Indiana Battery

Memphis Tenn. February 28th 1865.
Colonel W. B. Lathrop
Comdg 1st Regt. W. Arty. Mo. Vol.

Sir

I have the honor to
report that I am on detached service, Comdg the
6th Indiana Light Battery, per Special Orders
No. 15. Dated W. Arty. District West Tennessee, by
order of Genl. B. A. Roberts.

I am Sir very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant -

H. Mollencott.

1st Inf. Co. W. Arty. Mo. Vol.

Murphy's Inn.
Mar 5th 1865-

Mollencott R.
1st Lt. Batt M.

Personal Report.

Memphis Tenn March 31st 1863.

M. C. Cramer

Capt 1st Regt. L. H. Arty. Md. Vol.

Sir

I have the honor

to inform that I am serving with Battery G.
1st Md. L. Arty. per Special Order No 13, and
enclosed find list of West Tenn

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant.

N. M. Mallencott.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. L. H. Arty. Md. Vol.

Cordy But G. 1st Md. L. Arty.

227- Information
that J H Hogan
belongs to Co F 1st Mo
Infantry Col Kellogg

Head-Quarters 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Cairo Ill. June 8th 1864.

Commanding Officer
Co "F" 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Sir

I have the honor
to inform you that 2^d Lieut. Geo H Hogan
has been appointed 1st Lieut of Co "F" 1st
Mo. Lt. Art. and mustered, on 6th of April
1864 by W. B. Hoffman 1st Lieut. S. Co. Lt. Cav.
Mustering Officer 2^d Div 16th A. C. mustered
in to date from Jan 1st 1864. You will take
him up and report him on your next Monthly
Return as such.

By Order of Col. W. L. Lothrop
J. R. Wallenroth.

Lieut. & A. Adj. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Hdqrs 172 Coops
Mar 21 1863

Paul A. M.
Lt Col 1st of arthy

Requests within
detail,

Mollincoff, 1st Co, 1st Regt,
2nd Lt, 1st Mo S. Arty,

J. C. Thompson

S.O. #269 Ext III
Apr 22/63

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Office of Chief of Artillery.

Vicksburg, Nov. 21st 1863

Lt. Col. W. T. Clark.

Artillery Regt.

Col.

Having nothing from
the new Artillery Ordnance
have been notified from
Washington, Nov. 20th
to send, I very respectfully request that I
Lt. Robert Mollencott, W. Battery, 1st Regt. Artillery,
be sent to St. Louis Arsenal to inquire if they
are there, if so to urge their immediate
shipment, if they are not and have al-
ready been shipped, to stop at Cairo, Col-
umbus, Memphis and Helena to find what

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Office of Chief of Ordnance.

Victory, Nov. 21st 1863

Lt. Col. W. I. Clark.

Chief of Ordnance.

Col.

Having nothing from
the new ord. and Ordnance which are
have been notified from Washington, were to
be sent, I very respectfully request that I
Lt. Robert Mollencott, M. Battery, 1st Regt. Artillery,
be sent to St. Louis Arsenal to inquire if they
are there, if so to urge their immediate
shipment, if they are not and have al-
ready been shipped, to stop at Cairo, Col-
umbus, Memphis and Helena to find what

has become of them

they are
we in all probability at one of these

places

A. M. G. Hall,

Le. Paul city at any

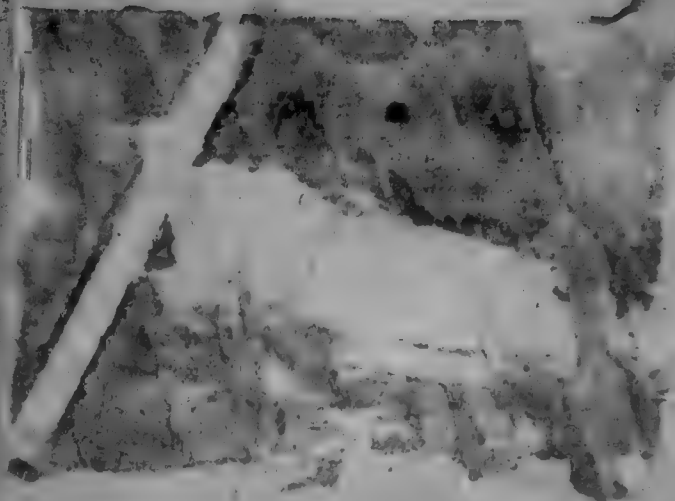
17~A.P.

A. Mollinetti

1^o Mo. L. A. Ty.

Transfiguration
for house

Q. 7th.



St. Louis, Mo., Sept 10 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to request an order for transportation
hence to Memphis, Tennessee
for my ~~servant and~~ horse

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. M. McCulloch
Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Captain J. F. BENNETT,

Assistant Adjutant General,
Head Quarters, Dep't of the Mo.,
St. Louis, Mo.

I certify, on honor, that the horse for which transportation is
asked, is my private property, and has never been the property of
the United States.

R. M. McCulloch
Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

4/31. M. B. 5-25. 1863
Rec'd H 2 16 Army Corps 9 May 1863

I certify, on honor, that Richard Mollen Sergeant of
Captain William Company (2d) of the 1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., on the 25th day
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., by
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at St. Louis Mo., on the 25th day of April,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Promotion

The said Richard Mollen 1st was last paid by Paymaster
July day of July, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$9.77 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing allowance given for
1862 to date of his last or other 100 dollars; also,
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri,
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from 100 dollars; and for other
stoppage, viz: 100 dollars;

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 100 dollars;
1864.
He is indebted to 100 dollars.
He is indebted to 100 dollars.
this day of 100, 1864.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo.
Wm. M. Mollen
Capt. 1st Regt Mo. Art.
Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that Richard Mollinett, Sergeant of
Captain Walter Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Mo Sh Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sh Lewis, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Black, having joined the company on
its original organization at Sh Lewis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Sh Lewis Mo, on the 25th day
of April, 1867, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1867, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Reformation

The said Richard Mollinett was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. H. H. to include the 25th day of Feb, 1867, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$29.77 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Nothing collected & due from him 30/63

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: .

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1867.

He is indebted to _____
He is indebted to _____
BUTLER, _____ dollars.
LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 1867.

R. Mollinett

Capt. Walter Mo Sh Art.
Commanding Company.

1
24313. Bork B. (D.T.) 1863,

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____

County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty-_____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned, _____
who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was
a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment

_____ commanded by _____
that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____
for the term of _____ and was discharged
at _____ on the _____ day
of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have herewith set my hand and affixed my
official seal, this _____ day of _____
in the year _____
at _____ in the State of _____

Clerk of the _____

(21

4131. M.B. 5287 1863.
Recd. X. 2/6 Army Corps 9 May 1868

Do all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Richard McPherson a
Sergeant of Captain Doyle's
Company, (1st) First Regiment of Mo. Inf. Artilly
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the 25th day of April
one thousand eight hundred and Seventy two years or
during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States,
this day of June, 186, at
by reason of Discharge.

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Guid
in the State of Ill years of age,
feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a
this day of

Given at 186.

W. H. Miller

Capt, 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

Commanding the Regt. Co. 1st

[P. This sentence will be printed should there be anything in the record or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.]

802691

Nov 22nd / 63

Exp 3

At the request of the Chief

of the Army & Ordnance Department

the following report is submitted

with the Ordnance Department

and the Ordnance Department

and the Ordnance Department

& Ordnance.

It will return within 30 days.

Very respectfully,
The Secretary

(1)

4131.

M. A. 525

1863

Rec'd H 210 army corps 9 May 1868

No 2465

THE STATE OF MISSOURI

To all who shall



see these presents,

Know Ye That, I, **HAMILTON R. GAMBLE**, Governor of the State of Missouri and Commander in Chief of the Militia thereof, reposing special trust and confidence in the integrity, patriotism and abilities of Richard Mollenkott on behalf and in the name of the State, do hereby appoint and commission him 2d Lieutenant Company M 1st Regt Artillery M'Vol to rank from this date and do authorize and empower him to discharge the duties of said office according to Law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the office of Adjutant General to be hereunto affixed. Done at the **CITY OF ST. LOUIS**, this twelfth day of April in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and sixty three of the Independence of the United States the eighty seventh and of the State of Missouri the forty second.

BY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF:

John B. Gray

Adjutant General

H. R. Gamble

St. Louis, July 25 1814

Order No. 570

Requisition of Col Alexander

Supt Rec Ser Mo Vols

Det Lt Mollincott & 1 man
~~1st mo of duty~~

From St Louis Mo

To Capt Grardner Mo

Nature of service opening Rec

Ready

W. B. M.

Nov. 1945. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Vigilante Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Write nothing below this line.

P

Dec 24 1862.

1554

Quint R. Hollinsworth

No 1st Mo Night

Arilly

Carr

Pickensburg Miss

J. O. No 269

and M. C. Pearson

No 54

13a.

P 79

1865

3-C-147-D.M.P.

Head Quarters Dist Hq

Office Chief of Artillery

Memphis Tenn April 15th 65

Friend Capt S.B.
Chief of Artillery D.H.V.

Respectfully request that
Lieut R. Wolcott be released
from the Board of Inquiry
appointed in par of G.O. No 90
from HQ D.H.V. April 10th 1865

J. S. L. A.

Yrs.

Spec Ord 107-7-18th 65

Recd H. 2. D.H.V. 15th Apr 1865

Head-Quarters, District of West Tennessee,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.

Memphis, Tenn., April 18th 1865.

Major M. H. Morgan
A. A. G.

Genl.

I have the honor to request that 1st Lieut
W. H. Mollucott Company of 1st Ill Light Artillery, be re-
turned from the Board of Survey appointed in Jan &
J. C. Tope from Head Quarters D. W. T. April 10th 1865.

As a reason for this request I would
respectfully call attention to the fact that Lieut
Mollucott is the only Officer with the Battery, and
in having a large number of new recruits whose
daily drill requires his personal supervision,
I believe his presence with the Company essential
to the good of the service.

Very respectfully

Yours Obediently

John D. Smith

Capt & 2nd Lieut Artillery (D. W. T.)

Chief of Artillery D. W. T.

3564

Mollincott, Richard

Batt'y H.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

3565

Monday Francis

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8333792
2 8333917
3 8334098
4 8335292

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Monday

Jun, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*

Camp Gamble St Louis

Mo Sept 26/62

(age 27,

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

Pr. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Francis Monday
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at St.
Louis Sept 26, 1862,
with a La Touche re-
volver.

Book mark :

C. E. Austin
Copyright.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Monday
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due s. E.*

Absent without
leave. Reported
present Sept 1st.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C. C. Rankin
Copyist.

APR.-3.

8333917

1891*

* Name appears
in column of "Name
present" with line
drawn through it.
(Registered in Aug 20/62
at St. Louis, Mo.)

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Francis Monday

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y ^{Schools} ^{Mo. Note.}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 23, 1862.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement.

* Name appears in column of "Names Present" with line drawn through it

* Subsequently became Batt'y I Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin

3566
Monie, Hubert

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Monies; Hubert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24 /	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3567
Monnell George

Batt'y B.L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corpl

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

3568
Monta Charles
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644267	26
2	8321923	27
3	8322009	28
4	8322128	29
5	8322298	30
6	8322413	31
7	8322541	32
8	8322717	33
9	8322864	34
10	8323021	35
11	8304172	36
12	8304257	37
13	8304366	38
14	8304432	39
15	8304691	40
16	8324902	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Monta

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Cincinnati Sept. 14/62.

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Menta

Pvt, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: See No. 1 for (order)

\$40.00

Book mark: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Monta

pt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov 25*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 14*, 1862.

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *due the U.S. for 1*
Revolvers \$40.

Book mark: _____

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Septis Morla

pt

, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chattanooga Tenn Oct 17*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Cincinnati O*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *See R.S. for 1 Revolver #40.*

Book mark: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Monte

Pl, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Shattanooga Tenn, Apr. 23*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Sept 14*, 1862.

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *see U.S. \$40 for*
1 Revolver.

Book mark: _____

Pol

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Monta

Pr., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept, Tenn, mch. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where Cincinnati

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: When probably
to be found.

Cincinnati.

Line in B & C = for 1. Pr

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Capt.

111 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Monta

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : - Deserted at
Cincinnati, Sep. 14/62.
Due U.S. for
ordnance \$40.00.

Book mark:

C. R. Quinn

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Monte

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Pres. Sent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Monta

sergeant, Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

711 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Smith

711, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Deputy

Deputy, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *On duty 1 mo. 5 days*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Company

2, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st and 4th, 186' .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Co. G 1st Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Menden

Capt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Paid to G. L. Menden*

Book mark :

70 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. M.

Regt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

700

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Martin

Lin, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnett, *June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. W. Martin

M | *1 L. A*
| **1** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charlie Houta,
G. I., Co. *E*. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, March 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months

Remarks: _____

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: _____

Samuel Webb

Next number.

3569

Montgomery John M.

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8318082

2 9318235

3 8318388

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: Ing - 446 - 64

See also

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. Montgomery
Priv., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feb'y. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb'y. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark: *Ing - 446 - 64*

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McMontgomery
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr
C. 1864

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

John M. Montgomery
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 8.*, 1863.

Where *New Brighton*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Decr. 8*, 1863.

Where *New Brighton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segbarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 25, 1864.

Book mark:

3569(a)

Montgomery, Samuel
Batt^y
Co 1, / Missouri St. Art.
1.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

70 Ohio

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3579.

3579 a
Montry, Sylvester
Batt Co, / Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ill. Vol.

to which organization he belonged.

3571.

Mood. George
Batty D., 1 Missouri St. Art.
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

97 Ind. Vols

to which organization he belonged.

3572
Moody, Bartholomey
Batt'y J., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 14 Iowa Vols

✓ 3573
Moody Jehu
Batt'y *P. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8331618	26
2	8331741	27
3	8331860	28
4	8331975	29
5	8330578	30
6	8332046	31
7	8332197	32
8	8332364	33
9	8332518	34
10	8332648	35
11	8332814	36
12	8332969	37
13	8333098	38
14	8333249	39
15	8333363	40
16	32930795	41
17	32891453	42
18	36679250	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Iowa Vols.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hardy
Capt

Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ariz. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *27* ⁷³ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *56* ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* ₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Pri. to 1st*
July / 65, then Capt. to date.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward
(301) *Capt.*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moody

Plt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864. Absent on Vet
Furlough since
Mar. 7/64*

Book mark:

Quinton

71 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Looney
Pvt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Curran.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward
(358) Copied.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moody
Rh, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: 1

Randolph

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Schuyler

Prvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Debit due M.
for 1 horse Prvt 75 cts
& Spurs 22 cts

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moody

Art., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran; due U.S.*
for 1 horse bush 75 cts.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moody

Prnt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Due U.S.*
1 horse Brush 75¢

Book mark:

V. A. Bay

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Moody

Privt.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran since 1863.

for 1 bush 75 cts.

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moody
Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*Due U.S. for horse
brush 75 cts.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moody

Pat., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 3d April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moody
Out, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated July 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Vet Volunteer

Book mark:

Cap Boyd

M 1 L. Art'y. No.

John Moody
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 402 100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Jan. 4th En. Dist. Benton Co.

Shelburne. - Remustered as Vet. Vol under
pross of L. O. 191 series 163 M. D. A. G. O.
To have a furlough of at least 30 days
in their state before the exp. of orig.
term. This M. in to take effect
Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Chapin

77 | 8 | Iowa

John Meedy

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Iowa Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Detached from Co B 8 Iowa Inf
since Nov 6 '62.

Disch'd to recruit as Vet Vol
under 20191 War Dept Hdo '63.

9 circular dated War Dept Hdo
Sept 7 63

Book mark:

Abbott

K 1 m. S a

John M. S. a

Pat., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Bally K, Reg't no. 2, Art'y
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

Book mark:

21 mo. S.A

John Woody

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

as Pvt.
K: 1. Reg't. 1st B. Arty

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(358)

Copyist.

M | *K. 1 mo 5 a* |

John Moody

1st, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y "K" 1. Reg't 11th L. Art'y

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *attached*

Book mark:

Dayton

K 1 no 3 a

M

John Moody

On, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery K - 1 Mo Light Artillery

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached

(Enrolled Sept 20/61
at Davenport Iowa for
3 yrs)

Book mark:

L B Snyder

M

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moody

....., Batt'y *K*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Florida*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 4*, 1864
Feb 17 1864

Where *Little Rock*

By, whom *St. G. Connell*; term *13* y'rs.
Koh

Remarks: *Veteran*

Appt'd Capt July 1/65

Moody

Moody John

1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

543

No. 947

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 14 1864.

Name, John Moody

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cedar Rapids Ia

Length of Furlough, 30 days

13atten K's Muzell and

998. between 214 + 215.
414 follows 265.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty-two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark.
The fourth day of January, 1864.
John Murphy

Witness:

Charles E. Randolph

No. 43
John Murphy
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.
January 4th 1864.
By Quintus J. H. H. H.
First-Regiment of Mr. C. A. H. H.
Re-enlistment; last served in Company (K)
First Reg't of Mr. C. A. H. H.
Discharged January 8, 1864

Means
1183
a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the
..... of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



I, *John Morley*, State of *Wisconsin*, Town of *Saint Louis*,
in the State of *Wisconsin*, born in *Germany*, aged *twenty-two* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE that I have volunteered this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *John Morley*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*, this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864, *John Morley*

Before *John A. Lawrence*
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Lawrence
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Co. 1st Regt.
Examining Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Morley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

John A. Lawrence
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Co. 1st Regt.
Examining Officer.

Known and subscribed to, at Little Rock, Ark., this 4th day of January, 1864, as Little Rock, Ark.
on the 17th day of January, 1864
John A. Lawrence
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Co. 1st Regt.

✓ 3574
Moog August

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584592	25
2	7584731	27
3	7584869	28
4	7585005	29
5	7585139	30
6	7585282	31
7	7585416	32
8	8308682	33
9	8308819	34
10	8308954	35
11	8309137	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Moor
Cpte, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for July June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drilled from the
Roll for 'prolonged absence
without sick leave Oct
22 1863

No m.o.R. of Batty

as it appears in Roll

Book mark:

Chas. H. Moore
(268) Copyd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Moog

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10, 1862. Tri-monthly-

Absent sick in St.

Louis Mo. Oct. 11

Nov 20 to 30, 1862. Tri-monthly-

Absent sick in St.

Louis Mo. Oct. 11

in Mar 1863. Absent sick at

St. Louis since Oct 11/62

June 1863. Lost June 30/63

Dropped from the ROLL
on account of prolonged
absence

Book mark:

Quinton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Mo 9

Perk

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in St. Louis Mo. Oct. 11th 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Moog
Priv. 2^d B

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Louis, Mo., since
Oct 11, 1862.

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

August Moog,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent, sick*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welder's Battery Light Art'y, Backus's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharion

APR. 2.

8308682

1891*

*in St. Louis, Oct. 11,
1862*

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Meeg

Capt. Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 61, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Mowg
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(468)

R. C. Taylor
Capt.

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Moog

Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Henry
Put 2
Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31st to Feb 28* 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Morgan

Put. Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Herz
Put., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Weldley's Battery.

Mo.

August 1867

Col. Weldley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by trans-
fer from Capt. Fenning
hansen's Battery Sept
4, 1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Weldley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P. Taylor

3575^{nic, nick}
Moog Nicholas
Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585607	26
2	7585711	27
3	7585816	28
4	7585920	29
5	8310397	30
6	8310521	31
7	8312613	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

216 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Moog

Pot. 2^d, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died Aug 9 62, at
House of Refuge, St. Louis, Mo.
of Chronic Diarrhoea.
(Age 36)*

Book mark: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nic mar
Capt. N, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 1, 186 7

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 186 6

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec, 186 7

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ind to

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Brick's Battalion,) per S. O. #7, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8310521

416814

Aug. 10th, at
St. Louis, Mo.

Nothing new
one since
men.

M | 15. Arly | Mo.

Nicholas Trang
Pr, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
disease at
Hospital at St. Louis
Mo. since Feb
1867

Book mark:

21 | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Nichols May
June, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Gen. Hospital since
Feb. 14th 1862

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:.....

Mann's Battery. Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for Mich and up, 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Nic Meeg

Jan, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo

Book mark:

M

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Nicholas Mogg

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined as re-
crut.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

W. G. Nicholas
P, Co. *C*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Nicholas Hoag
1st. Batt. of Company H. Co.
Army of Tenn
Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead Aug 9/62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frederick, George
 Rank: Private Company: Regiment: 4 Dist
 Arm: U.S. Artillery State: Army of Virginia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera morbose

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Robert W. H. H. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 10th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hospital, U.S. Army

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

See 1. Regt of U.S. Artillery
1862 1863

REMARKS.

Forced to leave of effects and
clothing, acc. to U.S. Army.
Dist 2 miles. Feb 4/63
Each \$1.00.

W. H. H. H.

Clerk.

R134
Nicholas Moog.
Co. C 1st W. L. Arty.
Died
August 9. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nicholas Macg was enrolled on the 2^d
day of December, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Art'y
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 31st
day of December, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Art'y
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 11, 1865, he is reported
Affirmative. Died August 9, 1862
at Home of Refugee St. Louis
Mo. of Charles Fairhead
Adj. Gen. Regt.

Adj. Gen. General

raw.

1177

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Nicholas Moog

late of Company (Main),

Battery
Regiment of Mo Vol who died

at St Louis Mo

the 7th day of Aug 1862.

Head Quarters St Louis Division
St Louis Sept 26th 1862

Final statements from the
descriptive Roll were made
and forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl of the Army

By order
Maj Gen Davidson

R. W. Elliott
Lieut & accl

Recd DDD 2-9-77

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Nicholas Moog,
Captain Chas. Manns Light Battery Company () of the Ma. Vol.
Regiment 4th Division Army of the E. was enlisted by

to serve _____ day of _____ 186 ,
in the State of _____ years; he was born in _____

feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a years of age,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in *Sent Hospital New House of Refuge, St. Louis, Mo.*
on the 9th day of August 1862,
Cause of death *Diarrhoea Chronica*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.		\$	Spent	Bank Notes
Hat.	/			
(Cap.				
Forage Cap.				
Trent Coat.				
Uniform Coat.				
Uniform Jacket.	/			
Flannel Sack Coat.	/			
Saddle Rock.	/			
Railique Overall.				
pr. Trowsers.	/			
pr. Flannel Drawers.				
pr. Cotton Drawers.				
Flannel Shirt.	6			
Cotton Shirt.				
pr. Boots.				
pr. Shoes.				
pr. Socks.	2			
Blanket.	/			
<i>Dry Goods, &c.</i>				
		\$ / . ⁰⁰		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Genl. Winfield W. H. Rye
St. Louis Mo Aug. 9th 1862.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Increased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of discharge. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

copy to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

3576.

Next number

3576(a)

Moon, Joseph
Batt E, / Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

3576(a)

Mooney, George
~~Regt.~~ C, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

11 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

PREVIOUS NUMBER
35276

3577 Alexander
+ Moore, Andrew J.

Batt'y *FN*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318648	26
2	8318741	27
3	8313075	28
4	8300815	29
5	8313141	30
6	8313277	31
7	8313388	32
8	8313494	33
9	8313619	34
10	8313748	35
11	8313883	36
12	8314012	37
13	8314123	38
14	8314234	39
15	8314341	40
16	8314449	41
17	8314551	42
18	8314656	43
19	8314758	44
20	8314960	45
21	8321823	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander J. Morris
Oris, Batt'y *F. J.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*8*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dissection & 100 paid from*
Oct 1861 Muster Roll without
remark

Book mark: _____

D. O. York *Carroll*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

1st, Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Memphis Tenn

April 6, 1864,

Not borne on M.R. of Co D

Book mark:

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Moore

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Since Aug 1863
not Re-entitled

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Plt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital

Since Aug 1, 63

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

In Hospital at
Caswell's since
Apr 1. 63

Book mark:

H. E. Matman
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Plt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Art

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

M. L. Early | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Moore

Pvt. Bally

Reg't Missouri

Early

Appears on Special Muster Roll

date *April 11*

for *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore,
Pvt.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & February, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore.
Riv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Capt., Batt'y D. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I. B. Smith
Capt.

Mr. | 1st Lt. | Mo.

Andrew J. Moore.
Priv., & Co., Reg't Missouri 1st Artillery

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore,

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Moore.

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap. l*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore
Ort, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The detached*
service at Fort Henry.
Joined by transfer for
Feb 1/62 per Regt'l
order No. 8 dated
Jan 25/62 from
Co. F

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

M | 1st Light | Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Sgt., Co. 24, 1 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 1 Reg't Missouri Light

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. Oct, 14, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed nurse

Oct, 14, 1861 and
transferred to his co.
Dec, 25, 1861.

Book mark :

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Gov't, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached*

Book mark:

Henry West

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J Moore

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Left in Springfield
Wounded August 10th at
Battle of Springfield

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Hearn

MA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew J Moore

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enrolled & mustered
in June 10/61 at St. Louis
for 3 yrs.
Age not shown*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

Moore, Andrew J.
P, co. D 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

A. J. Moore,
Privt. of Company *F*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *A. J. Moore,*
Rank: *Private,* Company: *G,* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *U. S. Army,* State: *Mass.*
Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Killed in action near Springfield, Mass.

Aug. 10, 1861.

Near Springfield, Mass.

J. H. Stewart

Clerk.

7.15. 76.

(170)

Small Pox General Hospital
Memphis Tenn. May 10th 1864

Geo. D. Huntington
a. a. Surg. U.S. Army in charge

Final statements of Private
Andrew J. Moore Co. 5th U.S.
Artillery who died in Small
Pox General Hospital Memphis
Tennessee April 6th 1864

COMPARED WITH
ALL RECORDS IN
FILE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 28 1864

Deposition with Inventory, and 2d

Admission, also filed

REGISTRATION

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, (On honor that *Andrew J. Moore* a *Private*
St. Richard's Company (*25*) of the *1st*
Mo. St. Ar. Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* born in
 State of *Kentucky* aged *25* years; *5* feet *11 3/4*
Light complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and
Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at *Saint Louis*
Missouri and mustered in service by *Captain Grady* at
St. Louis Mo. on the *12th* day of *June* 1861 to serve in
 the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in
the field *date of death April 6th 1864*
 to the present date is now entitled to a discharge by reason of * *death*
 *State particularly the cause of discharge: If for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)
Dead in Small Pox General Hospital Memphis Tenn.
April 6th 1864 of Small Pox.

The said *Andrew J. Moore* was last paid by Paymaster
May J. R. Colman to include the *29th* day of *February*
1864 and has paid him from that time to the present date *date of death April 6th 1864*
 (being ~~has~~ mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to to place of enrollment
 and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, so discharged.
 He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *\$10.18* dollars.
 He has received Clothing from the State of ~~not paid for~~

amounting to _____ dollars.
 He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *12th* day of *June* 1863 to the
date of death,
 time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages then above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the *186*
 He is indebted to ~~Satter~~ dollars.
 GIVEN in duplicates at *Memphis Tenn.* this *10th* day of *May* 1864

L. P. Allwright, Surg. Major
Small Pox General Hospital

~~Commanding Company~~

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on those certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

3578

Moore, Bernard V. L.
Bally E. Co. / Missouri St. City
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3579
Moore Charles

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317984	26
2	8318137	27
3	8318290	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Day - 446 - 64

See also

No

1 L. Arty.

Mo.

Serpt Charles Moore

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.
Aug. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp'l to date from Sept. 16, 64. Appointed Corp'l. Mar. 6, 1864.
Overpaid by Maj. Jones. Rolls of Feby. 28, 63. Wrong mistake \$ 53.73.

Book mark: 300 - 446 - 64

Maher

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Charles Moore

Sergrt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ^{*22*} 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp'l to date from Sept. 16. 64. Appointed Corp'l. Mar. 6. 1864. Crer paid by Maj. Jones. Roll of Feby. 28. 63. through mistake \$52. 73.

Book mark: *Aug - 446 - 64*

Mahr

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Moore

Sergt., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | *1. L. Art'y.* | **Mo.**

Charles Moore

Serg't Batt'y *E.*, *1.* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29.*, 186 *2.*

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29.*, 186 *2.*

Where *Phila.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted from Capt. to date from Sept 16th 64.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light
Book mark: *err.*

APR.-3.

8317984

018910

Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's -
Pa. Arty.) September 28, 1864.

3580
✓ Moore Edward P.
Next number.
3680-2
Batt'y B. & J. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299016	26
2	8316589	27
3	8316739	28
4	8316868	29
5	8317029	30
6	8317156	31
7	8317271	32
8	8317371	33
9	8317480	34
10	8303379	35
11	8300458	36
12	8317623	37
13	8317729	38
14	8310017	39
15	8309713	40
16	8321029	41
17	8321163	42
18	8321301	43
19	8321420	44
20	8321539	45
21	8317854	46
22	8321634	47
23	R.P. 358,554.	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

~~3580-100-1864~~
R.P. 358,554.

See also.

M. I. S. A. Mo.

Edward P. Moore
Priv. Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. P. 358654

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 31, 1896

It has this day (Dec. 31, 1896,)

been determined by this Department from ~~the~~

records on file that
this man having had
more than one year of
his original enlistment
to serve at the date of
his reenlistment was not
a veteran volunteer.

A. G. N.

M

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Edward P Moore

Co, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 72* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Recruit - Not page 1*

Revolvr & 100 cartridges

Book mark:

S B York

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Moore
Sgt., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1868 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$46 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. B. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Ordered by Genl. Sherman
Joined as a recruit
Nov 27/62

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

7th 1st Lt. Artillery 1st Mo

Edward P. Moore

Ordn., Co. B., 1st Reg't Mo. Light Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. Light Artillery

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Learty 1 Mo

Edmund P. Moore

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Learty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 4th Mo Learty

for March & April, 1865-

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 1 Le Artz 1 11

Edward P Morris

Quar., Co. B. 1 Reg't M. L. Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st M. L. Artz

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(258)

D. O. York

Approved

M | 1 St. City | Mo.

Edward P. Moore

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. St. City

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery A, 1 Mo. St. City

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached per spec. of
No 247 Head Quarters
Dept. of the G. O., New Orleans
Sept. 13, 1864, not reported
elsewhere,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

W. J. H. H. H.

Co. B. 1st Reg't

Battery, Co. *B.*, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Moore
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Pursuit

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(368)

M. Jackson
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward P. Moore
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

(268)

M. Jackson

Copied

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Moore
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward S. Moore
1st, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in
1st L. Art'y.
Feb. 1/64 Discharge
given

Book mark: Reenlisted

W. W. Murphy
Copyist.

APR.-3.

8317623

418914

of & P. are printed
in compliance with
Car. No. 30, A. G. C. 1864
vide N. D. G. 10. 1864

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward P. Moore

Pro

, Batt'y

E

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex., Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

402

100

Battery to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Cred to town of

Capt. Manning, Dec. 21st

Book mark:

Chapin

Mr. L. L. M. Co.
Edward P. Moore
Reg't No. 2, 1st

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the Organization named above Roll dated
Brownsville Tex. Feb. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1863*; drawn since *\$ 43.15*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of Presidential order of
President Lincoln under the provision
of Act of March 3, 1863 War Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Clerk.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. O'Connell

Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov: Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. Murphy
Copyist.

M +

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Moore
Pl., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heere
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Moore

Pt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward E. Moore,
Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward P. Moore
Mo., 1st Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Missouri Mo.

Samuel W. Moore
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward C. Martin

Pr, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund P. Moore
Cpt., 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

M. H. Atty | **Mo.**

Edward P. Moore

Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Atty*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton, La. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Rt. P. 358,554.*

Moore E. P.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward P. Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas
the 1st day of February 1864
Witness: Heber P. Morgan Edward P. Moore
2nd Lt. 6th Art

Good enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of M. St. Artillery
Discharged January 31 1864.

1-2000, Art
No. _____
Edward P. Moore
Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas
First February 1864.
By Capt J. B. Wheeler
1st Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Texas

Brownsville

I, Edward P. Moore born in Tennessee Co

in the State of Texas aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward P. Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brownsville Tex
this first day of February 1864
Before me John P. Moore
1st Mo & Artillery

Edward P. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oliver Peck

Asst Surg 2nd Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward P. Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes blue hair light complexion, is 5 feet 10 3/4 inches high.

W. A. H. H. H.
Capt 1st Regt of Mo Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7000.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Art Regiment of the Veteran Volunteers, on the 10 day of February, 1864, at Brownsville Texas

J. H. McDaniel
1st Lt 2nd Regt Mo Inf
Adjut Comd

3580(a)

Moore, John M.

Reg. M., Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Baty

to which organization he belonged.

3580(A)

Moore, Nathaniel
Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
3580(b)

3581

Next number
3581(a)

Meese, Samuel E.

609. Co., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3581 (a)

Moore, William

Box M, 17 Missouri St. City

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Suda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

3581(E)

Moorman, Louis
Batty Co, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 3582

Moran James

Batt'y, *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299773

26

2 8321229

27

3 8321366

28

4 8321482

29

5 8321593

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

M

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

James Moran

Priv, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86.44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *38* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Monroe

Priv

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. O. Yon

111 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Morum
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet Mustered

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Moran
Q. 100, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet mustered

Book mark :

D. O. York

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Moran

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., June 14 1865.

Where born Satum Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Fort Morgan Ala.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Mobile Ala.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited New Orleans La.

Battery to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Moran, James

F, 1st. Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Moran desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of 3 term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Morgan, Alabama

the 14 day of February 1895

Witness:

George W. Cohen
James Moran

No. 1

1 Arty

Private James Moran
Volunteered at Fort Morgan, Ala
July 14th 1895
By Lieut Lewis
9th Regiment of Artillery

in enlistment; last served in Battery
1st Regt of Artillery
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment or re-enlistment of a recruit, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Fort Morgan

I, James Alexander born in Alabama
in the State of Alabama aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I James Alexander do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Morgan James Alexander
this 14 day of February 1865.
Before W. M. Davis Sentinel
Geo. A. Foster Minister

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Reed
Sergeant 94th Mass. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Alexander
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

Wm. Spruill Quartermaster

Wm. Spruill Quartermaster
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 14 A. H.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Battery F, 1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers, on
the 14 day of June, 1865, at Mobile Ala to take effect February 14th 1865
S. R. Hook
2nd Div 13th A.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will want, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Morgan, Alabama

the 14 day of February

Witness:

George W. Quinn James Morgan

No. 1

Enlistment
Volunteered at Fort Morgan, Ala
Feb'y 14th 1865,
By Quinn Quinn
9th Regiment of Ala Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company (F.)
1st Reg't of Ala Artillery
Discharged 18

Batt F 1st Mo Art

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Atacama

Fort Morgan

I, James Moran, born in Latimer
in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Moran do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Mifflin, James Moran
this 14 day of February, 1865.
BEFORE John L. Frier
94 sig of Governor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Ross
Surgeon 94 Regt. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Moran
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Wavy hair, light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

William H. Smith
1st Regt. 94 Regt. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 4th day of June, 1865, at Mobile Ala to take effect February 14th 1865
N. R. Hook
2nd Lieut 94 Regt. Vol.
3rd Lieut 13th A. C.

Next number
3583(a)

3583
Morarty, Michael

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Moriarty, Michael
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3583(a)

More, William

Regt M, 1 Missouri Lt. Artg

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

number
3584

3584

Morgan Daniel

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308573	25	8324754
2	8301119	26	8324971
3	8322548	27	8324747
4	8322724	28	17326386
5	8322871	29	
6	8322988	30	
7	8323107	31	
8	8323254	32	
9	8323398	33	
10	8323498	34	
11	8323600	35	
12	8323706	36	
13	8323920	37	
14	8323939	38	
15	8303471	39	
16	8310537	40	
17	8324026	41	
18	8324070	42	
19	8324106	43	
20	8324225	44	
21	8324340	45	
22	8324427	46	
23	8324508	47	
24	8324556	48	
25	8324677	49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 27, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.
Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 7⁵³ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18⁵⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 198⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wt. Reduced from

Artificer to ranks April

1765. Due him \$ 5 00

Balance of pay as Artificer

received pay only as priv.

(C. 70 361)
Book mark:

A. L. Smith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

re-enlistment Feb. 23/64.

Book mark:

A. A. Series

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Vol. Vol.

*Reduced to ranks April
1765 p. Co. C. from
Artif. Pay due \$500
as Artif. to Aug. 3, 68
to April 8, 69. Paid only
as Private*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Due him \$50.00*

Bty. 12 months after
Muster.

Pay due him as Adju-
tant to Capt. 50
Vol.

Book mark:

A. Amos

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Artificer

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Due him \$ 50.00

Bounty 1 yr. after
muster. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

H. H. Amis

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Let. Pl.*

Book mark :

M. Jackson
(858) *Copyright.*

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Linnell Morgan

Artiller, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Not Yet

Book mark:

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Morgan
Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *He has been him 100*
Days 6 months after muster

Book mark:

Sh. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Marion Morgan

Artificer, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Veteran;*

Artificer since June 1864

Book mark:

D. H. Tucker

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...

Oct, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received 500.00. Present, 1st day after muster*

Book mark:

Sh | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carroll Morgan
Re, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 54*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in Feb 20 62*
at Louisiana, Mo.

Book mark:

Ch | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
Francis Morgan
Pr, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**
for *Jan'y*

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1884*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *P. P.*

Book mark:

M. | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Silogon

Pr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *P. P.*

Book mark:

M / 1 Party / Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Privt, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 29, 1864.
Feb 24, 1864
Feb 29, 1864

When enlisted
When mustered in
Bounty paid \$ 60
Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calderway

M1 L. Art'y.Mo.Daniel Morganpriv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 29, 1864.Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.**Clothing account:**Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Vet & col
under the provisions of
act

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

PR.-2.

8303411

1891*

No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Pat, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on*
Detached Service
2nd Div. Mar 2/63

Book mark:

Angela

7th | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Samuel Morgan

Sgt., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Morgan

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel Morgan

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Morgan

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Amiel Morgan
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Michael Morgan*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

James L. Smith
James L. Smith
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

MA | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Oakes

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. R. Wilson

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Marcel Morgan
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Present, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Joined by transfer from B Co.*

Apr 24 / 62

(Enrolled Feb. 20 / 62 at Louisiana Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Detachment Muster Roll
1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty service*

from 1st Co 1st Reg't Lt Art'y
from 1st Co 1st Reg't Lt Art'y
from 1st Co 1st Reg't Lt Art'y

Book mark:

M | 1. Co. art'y | Mo.
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Daniel Morgan

Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March-April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 20, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
with Co I 1st Mo Light Art'y
per S.O. No 88. date April
9th 1862.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 1st First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

Mr. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

David J. ...
.....
..., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

...
.....
...

Morgan Daniel

9 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1013

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Daniel Morgan

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Middle Tennessee.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Samuel Morgan

L. W. O. Murrell
14th Reg't of Arty Mo. Vols

Veteran Volunteer

No. _____

Samuel Morgan
Volunteered at *Chattanooga Tenn*
February 24 1864.
By *L. W. O. Murrell*
First Regiment of Arty Mo. Vols.

2 enlistment; last served in Company *(B)*
First Reg't of Arty Mo. Vols
Discharged *February 23* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Connecticut

Chatham

I, *Daniel Morgan* born in *Berkshire*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Morgan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chatham*, *Conn.*
this *24th* day of *February* 186*4*. *Daniel Morgan*
Before *Wm. H. Arnold* *Wm. H. Arnold*
Notary Public *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Arnold
Notary Public
1st. Wm. H. Arnold EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fair*
and *first* *inter high*.

Wm. H. Arnold

1st. Wm. H. Arnold *Regiment of Artillery* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *G.*

2nd Regiment of *Artillery* *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Chatham, Conn.*
Wm. H. Arnold
Capt 59th Ills Infantry
Act Comm. Muster
at Dec 4th

3585 Paul
Morgan Paul L.
Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643963	26
2	8312768	27
3	8312820	28
4	8312908	29
5	8313001	30
6	8313137	31
7	8313274	32
8	8313436	33
9	8315332	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Pune Morgan

Pvt., Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
21 June, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Exchanged for*
promotion as 1st
Master. Date, 11.2.64
by order of Genl. H. H. H.
Final statements
given

Book mark : _____

W F Roe

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on
the 29th of May by
order of Gen Halleck.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul LeMorgan.

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

JN

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Morgan

Pr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
service at Fort Henry*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

07.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan,

Private; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drum with

C. M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Paul L. Morgan
Cavalry, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

11

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L Morgan
Musicians, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug* 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from Major Bennett \$10.00*

*This organization subsequently became Battery 2.1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Living with

W | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Paul H. Moore
_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

1 & a

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Paul L. Rogers

Bt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 3^d; 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *30 months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(156k)

E. J. [Signature]
Copy sent.

Morgan - S. L.

, Co.

Reg't

M. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N^o 264

1862

St Louis May 11/62

E. Morgan,
Master M. S. Lumber

Take discharge of his
son E. C. Morgan, Private
Capt. Richards' Battery
1st Mo. L. Co., in order
that he may accept
naval service, ac-
cepted by him
endorsed by
Comdr. Cooley.

Respectfully,
of service.

11/11/62

Col. Geo. C. Follen

St. Louis May 16th 1862

A. A. General
in the field Dept. Mississippi

My son Paul &
Morgan private in Capt. Richards Battery per Mr. D. S. Shetter
has been offered and has accepted service in the U. S. Army
Gloucester under Com. Porter subject to your approval.
and I wish to obtain his honorable discharge from
the volunteer service as aforesaid in order that he may
enter the above service

If you will be kind enough to grant it you will
Much obliged

Yours Very Respectfully

Edw. Morgan
Master U. S. Gun Boat Service

If this request can be complied
with I will return it as great favor
W. D. Porter
Com. U. S. N.

M. S. Kimbrough, ^{For Henry}
St. Louis, May 16, 1864.

W. W. Cunningham,
Lieut. Comdg. M. N.

Applies for discharge
of Private Paul Morgan,
1st M. Light Artillery,
wishing to promote
him Master Mate; his
father - E. Morgan - is
2d Master on board,

Bring

U.S. Gun Boat, Fort Armon.
St Louis May 16th 1862
Col Saml S. Casinger
1st Missouri Eighth Infantry
Vas for!

Liberty of thus addressing you to ask.
I take the
of publication, and the exigencies of the
service will permit that you will discharge
from your command. Private! And
Morgan. My sole object in asking
you to do this is to promote his interest
by appointing him as Master's Mate on
Board this Gun Boat.

In conclusion I will state, his
name. Mr Selw. Morgan, is my second
Master, and naturally is desirous of
serving, and you with him.

Yours
Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm. McEwing
Ensign Command. U.S. Navy

Morgan Thomas
Bpl. Co. K, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3585 Paul
Morgan Paul L.
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7643963

2 8312768

3 8312820

4 8312908

5 8313001

6 8313137

7 8313274

8 8313436

9 8315332

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark.

See also

1861

1 (3 Mo.,)
1861.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan
1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis & Fremont, Mo. 3^d; 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis & Fremont*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1011)

St. Louis
Copyrol.

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Moore

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo., June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James West

87

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Paul L. Morgan

Company D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1861

Present or absent absent

Sto: 4020, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received from Major P. M. 10.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery D. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James W. H. H.

Mo.

Conger, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James West

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan,

Master; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Morgan

For, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
service at Fort Henry.*

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

Approved.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul L. Morgan.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on
the 29th of May by
order of Gen Halleck.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam Morgan
Pr, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
01 June, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for
promotion as 1st
Master Mate, U.S.V.
by order of the Hon. Sec. of the Navy
Final statement
given

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Morgan S. L.

, Co.

Reg't

M. L. Art.

Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N^o 264 — 1862

St Louis May 11/62

E. Morgan,
Master M^s. Gumbel

Asks discharge of his
son E. L. Morgan, Private
Capt. Richard's Battery
1st M^s. L. Art., in order
that he may ~~accept~~ enter upon
naval service, ac-
cepted by him
endorsed by
Comdr. Cooley.

Recd. at St. Louis, May 11/62,
of service.

11/11/62

St. Louis May 16th 1862

Col. Geo. C. Felt

A. A. General
in the field Dept. Mississippi

His

My son Paul. L.
Morgan private in Capt. Richards Battery 1st Mo. Dr. Artillery
has been offered and has accepted service in the U. S. Naval
Station under Com. Porter subject to your approval
and I wish to obtain his honorable discharge from
the volunteer service as appraised in order that he may
enter the Naval service

If you will be kind enough to grant it you will
much oblige

Yours Very Respectfully

Edward Morgan

Master U. S. Gun Boat Service

If this request can be complied
with I will return it signed and sworn

W. D. Porter

Com. U. S. N.

M. E. Kimbrough, ^{For Henry}
St. Louis, May 16, 1862.

W. W. Cunningham,
Lieut. Comdr. U.S.N.

Applies for discharge
of Private Paul Morgan,
1st M. Light Artillery,
wishing to promote
him Master Mate; his
father - E. Morgan - is
2d Master on board,

Bring

U.S. Army / Fort Hays
St Louis May 16th 1862

Col. Saml. S. Bowyer
1st Missouri Light. Artillery
Kansas!

I take the
liberty of thus addressing you to ask
if objectionable, and the signers of the
service will permit that you will discharge
from your command. Private - sent
Morgan. My sole object in asking
you to do this is to promote his interest
by appointing him a Master's Mate on
Board the Run Boat.

In conclusion I will state, his
father, Mr. Edw. Morgan, is my second
Master, and naturally is desirous of
having his son with him.

Yours
Respectfully
Your obedient servt
Wm. C. Morgan
First Command, U.S. Army

3586
✓ Morgan Thomas
Batt'y K 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~Corporal~~ Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644526	26
2	8330135	27
3	8330233	28
4	8330328	29
5	8330507	30
6	8333545	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 5 1861; drawn since \$ 14 67 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 22, 61.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Mt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Saint-
Louis Sept. 22. 1861.
Due U.S. in Advance \$16.67

Book mark:

W. W. Smith

M

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Serp, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
June 10/61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Smith

off

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Morgan
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Afforded June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Morgan
Capt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Private

June 10

*This organization subsequently becoming Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M

1861

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1861)

Holbrook

Copyist.

Morgan, Thomas

Cpl. Co. K, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Hogan,

Capt. Company K

1 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle *near Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James H. Brown,*
 Rank, *Colonel,* Company *H,* Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *N. Y.*, State, *N. Y.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *10th Regt.*
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major and Adj.
(Colonel, N. Y.)

J. M. L. M. M.
 Clerk.

3587
Morgenstern Williams
Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299206	26
2	8299239	27
3	8299066	28
4	8334897	29
5	8304083	30
6	34307978	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

M 1st Arty 1 Mo.

W^m Morgenstern

Recruit, Co. 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters
from R.S. Mo. Vols called for by G.O. Mo.
727 206 A.G.O. War Dept.

Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 7, 1863.

Age 40 y'rs; eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born Dortmund Prussia

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 7, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid, 1863.

Bounty paid \$25. 100 due \$75. 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 11 1863.

Has not been reported on
any previous return

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Morgenstern

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla Mo. Nov 1st*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Where probably to be found.*
St Louis Mo.

Book mark :

Spates

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Morgenstern.

pt

L

, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deersted - Enlisted &

rec'd Bounty & Premium in Battery

L, 1 Mo. L. Art. Descript. roll

never rec'd. Deersted. Pay due

him from enlistment.

not borne on M O R

of Co

Book mark:

Poly

W. V. Art. **Mo.**
William Morganster
Priv., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri *1. Art.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 7, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Art.

Copyist.

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Margensen

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Where born Prussia Prussia

Age 40 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Sept 7, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 5 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

116

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Marguestern

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Kella, Mo. Sept 16, 1863.

Where born *Russia*

Age *40* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 7, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. W. Wagner

3588
+ Moriarty Michael

Batt'y P, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 1 5 4 5 1	26
2	8 3 1 5 5 3 6	27
3	8 3 1 5 6 2 8	28
4	8 3 1 5 7 3 2	29
5	8 3 1 5 8 4 9	30
6	8 3 1 5 9 4 3	31
7	8 3 1 6 0 4 5	32
8	8 3 1 6 1 6 0	33
9	8 3 1 6 3 0 1	34
10	8 3 1 6 4 5 1	35
11	8 3 1 6 6 6 2	36
12	8 3 1 7 8 8 6	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Murphy
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, Jan'y 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Killed in battle
of Prairie Grove.
Ark. Dec. 7/62*

Book mark:

Dr. J. C. Murphy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Moriarty
Art, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....*75* for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of wounds*
received in action
at Battle Prairie
Grove Ar 16 Dec. 7,
1862.

Book mark:

Lopez

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Moriarty
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

Lupis

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Moriarty
Lt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

Name in column of those present
with line drawn through it:

Book mark:

Lopez

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Moriarty
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Moriarty
Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2²⁵* *100* for *Ordinance*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Morissey
Out, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Accepted. Henry J. Taylor
Capt., 1st Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. J. Taylor*

and driver p 2. 75

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Moritz
Prvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd U.S. for*
redemption 2.7.62

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Moritz
Plt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Co.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

A. J. 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Mearns
Put., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Pararity
Pvt., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 186

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Co. A. 1st Reg't. June
10 by order of Col. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Taylor

Albionarty Michael
P. Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ✓	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

North Coventry,
Det. Company *C*
1 Regiment of *West Harty.*
Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield,*
Dec. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. H. Harty*
 Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm *Art. Bty.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Regt.*
 Brigade, *J. M. Schofield*, Division, *Major's Corp.*, Corps, dated
(Dec 12, 1861)

J. M. Schofield
 Clerk.

1420

" 1 " P136

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Michael Moriarty
Private of Company E

1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Art.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Dec 7, 1862
D. & C. S. repd. 2 months
July 14, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Michael Moriarty*
 Rank: *Private*
 Arm: *Lt. Art'y*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*
 Company: *E*
 Regiment: *1st*
 State: *Masson*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. J. Ford

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 7. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Prussia near Aachen

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

*Reg. Sec'd Soldier,
 Dec. 1. 1863*

REMARKS.

Wm. J. Ford
 Clerk.
 (119)

Inventory of the
Effects of
Michael Moriarty
Sole of Co. E. Private
1st Mo Light Artillery

Who was killed at
the battle of Prairie
Grove Ark. December 10
7th 1862

Army of the Frontier

Inventary of Effects of Deceased Soldiers

Michael Moriarty ^{Private} Date of
 Capt. Nelson's Company E of the 1st
 Regt. Mo. Light Artillery was Enlisted by Capt
 Cole at St. Louis, Mo, on the 2nd Day of April
 1861 to serve for three years he was born in
 Kerry, Co. Ireland was twenty one years of age
 When Enlisted. five feet eight inches high
 Light Complexion blue Eyes Brown hair and by
 Occupation a Laborer. Was killed in battle
 of Prairie Grove Oct. 8. December the 7th 1862

Inventary

Articles	At Fort	At Jackson	At Shreve	At Newburg	At Newburg
	1	2	2	1	1

Certify on honor that the above named
 articles were all of the Effects of Michael
 Moriarty deceased and are in possession
 of 1st Lieut Joseph Forest, Co. E. 1st Mo Light
 Artillery to be disposed of by a committee of
 administration

1st Lieut Joseph Forest
 Co. E. 1st Mo
 Light Artillery
 Army of the Frontier

3589
Moriety, Michael

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3 See Moriarty, Michael	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

3590 William J
 Moritz Frederick H.
 Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644527	26
2	8330182	27
3	8330280	28
4	8330363	29
5	8330506	30
6	8333579	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Moritz

Private, Batt'y "*K*", 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pk., Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *30 12 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis,*
Mo. Sept 22/61.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

St 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm G. Hering

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Capt - & Co*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached at Saint
Louis Sept 22 - 1861.
Due U.S. for Allowance
\$1667*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. William Moritz

Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. Morris

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery, *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Morris

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick A. Moritz

Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Commenced Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 m. La

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick M. Moritz

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arsenal, June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis arsenal*

Period years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

3591

Moritz Gustav

Batt'y *13*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643558	26
2	8308105	27
3	8308205	28
4	8308300	29
5	8308450	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mustan Moritz
Sub

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 30*
1861. Due for, Mounted
2nd Reg't Missouri Art'y
Sept 20 - Oct 1st

No m. o. R. of Co.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Antony Liberty

Rich, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lustine Jones

Book

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 23^d to June 30

, 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Spiles

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Moritz
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vola.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr - 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 S. a

M.

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Gustav Moritz

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 3., 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period three years, monthly.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Keefe.

3592

Morris, James
Batty
Co D, / Missouri St Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3593
Morris, Alexander

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also S. Dowardny

3594
Morris Alexander

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference Envelope	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also 8 Iowa Vols.

✓ 3.595
Morris James A.
Batt'y *A. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330658	26
2	8331766	27
3	8330870	28
4	8330971	29
5	8337071	30
6	8331177	31
7	8331277	32
8	8331470	33
9	8331507	34
10	8333470	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. Morris

Priv., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bldg. Mt; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died at Bethel Tenn.

1st March, 1863, of pneumonia.

Final statement, forwarded

Aged muster in order

shown

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Morris
Pr.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died at Bethel,*
Tenn. Mar. 15/63 of
Pneumonia resulting
from measles

Book mark:.....

Henderson

M | 1 Party | Mo.

James A. Morris.
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Party.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Bethel, Tenn,
March 15, 63 of Pneumonia,
resulting from measles.

Book mark:

Callaway

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Morris
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder
Copyist

27. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Morris
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 20* Dec., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Morris
M-, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long and thin*
Enlisted in June 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Morris

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

CH

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Harris
Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Harris

L. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James R. [unclear]

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 24 April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. [unclear]

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Morris

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
Per Reg'l order No. 844
Jan'y 25/62
(Embell'd Jan'y 20/62
at Potosi, Mo. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

G. Smith

Morris, James A.
Co. *A*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Jas. A. Morris R 226

C. K. 1 M. L. Art. 1.

Said March 15. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

30. 1

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no incidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

James A. Morris was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____, in Company _____, 1st Regiment of Mo. L. Art'y

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

our _____ Master Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated August 4, 1865, he is reported
Apparate Died at Bethel Jim
March 10, 1863 of Pneumonia

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl.

WAS
J. M. K.

3596
Morris Jeremiah

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330657	25
2	8330765	26
3	8330869	27
4	8330970	28
5	8331070	29
6	8331176	30
7	8331276	31
8	8331374	32
9	8331471	33
10	8331576	34
11	8331722	35
12	8333524	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Symiah Morris

Privt, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from serv.
Hatch at Jackson, Tenn.
Jan'y 14, 1863, for disability.
Muster in or age not
shown*

Book mark:

*Discharged Jan'y 13, 1863.
(n 3r)*

S. A. N. N.

APR - 3.

8333524

1891

Vide S. & S. R.

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Principal Officer
Pot, Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at
Fort H. S. of Jackson
Miss. June 1st 63 on
Surgical Cert of Disability

Back mark:

Dayton

Copyright.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Priv, Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*sent to Genl H. D. Do-
place unknown*

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder

116

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Prv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *M. S. 8, Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to general hospital Dec. 1/61. Place unknown*

Book mark:

Anderson

Ill | *L. Art'y.* | Mo.

Jeremiah Morris
Pr. Bally K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 12* 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent to Gen'l Hospital
Dec. 1/62 - place un-
known

Book mark:

Wenderson

Sw | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
Sw, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent in Gen. Lipt*
Dec 1-62 - place in K. & M.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre Copied.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Genl*
Warfield Dec. 1/62.
Place unknown.

Book mark:

Chapin

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Morris
Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Prs, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on E. L. in 2 Mo. Draft*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Morris
ser, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 4* *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Singer
Copyd.

My

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Morris

Per, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Lacy

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Co, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
Per Regt order No 8
Dated June 25 62
(Enrolled Jan 14/62 at
Potosi Mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

W. Smith

Morris Jeremiah
R. H., Co. *H*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720
366 R 143
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

207

William H. Morris

a Private Co. "A"

First Reg't of Minn. Art.

G. B. Allen,

Medical Director,

Headquarters, District of Jackson,

Jackson, Tenn., 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HURLBUT.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A.G. Office.)-----186

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office by

CUM
AND
ADJ.

Andrew B. Hall
Adjt.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, William H. Hopper, of the 1st Regiment of United States Artillery, of the 1st Regiment of United States Artillery, was enlisted by John H. Hopper, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 14th day of January, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Missouri in the State of Missouri, is fair complexion, blue eyes, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a private. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.) The soldier says he has had no other
for 12 months

STATION: Co. B, 1st Section
DATE: Aug 10, 1863
W. H. Hopper
John H. Hopper
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Hopper of the 1st Regiment of United States Artillery Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of General debility produced by Rheumatism which has kept him for military
City
W. H. Hopper

Discharged this 13th day of August, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.
W. H. Hopper
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—W. H. Hopper County—Washington State—Mo.
(DUPLICATES.)

3597

Morris Newton

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319282	26
2	8319469	27
3	8303923	28
4	8304127	29
5	8319567	30
6	8319735	31
7	8304544	32
8	8320127	33
9	8320130	34
10	8304102	35
11	8304459	36
12	8304553	37
13	8304143	38
14	8304135	39
15	8304440	40
16	8321820	41
17	10642-A-1888	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10642-A-1888

See also William N. Morris
Co. C. 16th Mo. Cav.

1st Lt. Art'y Mo.
Newton Morris
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. St.
Art'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10642 A 1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 6, 1893

This man deserted

May 26, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted

May

14

, 1864, under the name

William N. Morris

in Co. C,

16 Reg't

Mo. Cav'y.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

The notation of Apr. 7, 1889, is cancelled.

Morgan

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Newbury Morris

Quar., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Campville Mo.

Dec 7th 1862

(Page 18)

Book mark:

J. P. York

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

* *Amos Harris*

Pl, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *11/15/11, Nov 28*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through
it.*

Book mark: _____

Mo | 1st | Mo.

* Newton Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Perish Decemr Por Carolla Texaden 1863.

Deserted: x

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* Exchanged

Book mark:

.....

of Walter

Mo | 126 an | Mo.

* Ashton Morris

Pvt, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 26 an

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Point Devenon Panhandle Texas Dec. 4 186 3.

Deserted:

When May 26, 186 3

Where on the march to Point Devenon
Desertion

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

* Reappears on Dec 4

Book mark: _____

D. W. Miller

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Newton Morris

Pvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *General Philip Canale Par Dec 31*, 186*3*,

Deserted:

When *May 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Salem Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found*
Christian Co. Mo

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stewton Morris

Co

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted on the
march bet. Salem &
Rolla, Mo. May 26/63*

Book mark:

Warren

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

A Newton Morris
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge from Re-*
sertion app'd & rtd
to Co. May 14/68 at
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark :

Warren

Mo.

Appears on

dated _____, 186

When 1861 186

Where _____

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Martin

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged*

Sept 23.

Book mark :

C. S. M. H. H. H.
Copied

No. |

1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Arthur Morris

Priv.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disfranchised by
6/62 & acquitted by G. C. M.
joined 'for discharge' 7/62.
(Mustered in Aug 15/62
at Ozark, Mo.)*

Book mark: _____

Causton

M | *1st Co. Art* | **Mo.**

Newton Marvin

Pvt, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *6th*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *First Decem. Fort Cassville Texas Dec 2, 1862*

Deserted:

When *Oct 17*, 186*2*

Where *Cassville Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

X *Supper in Dr. L.*

Book mark: _____

N. M. M.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Antin Morris

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Prine Grove Ark Dec 31, 186 2.

Deserted:

When Oct 27, 186 2.

Where Cassville Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

of note,

July | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Private
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Laughlin
Copyist

9111

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Newton Morris

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present for duty*

July 10/62.

*(Enrolled Aug 15/62
at Ozark, Mo. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark: *100-2-1-100*

A. L. H. H. H. H. H.

✓ 3598
Morris Walter

Batt'y *C.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8318084

26

2 8318237

27

3 8318390

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark *Mo^{ar} 637-65*

See also *V.R. 6*

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Walter Morris

Priv., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ ^{settled}, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 65*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60 00*; due \$ *80 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hoapl at Pittsburgh, Pa.
since Sept. 9th 1864. Transportation
furnished him \$2.25.*

Recruit. *(over)*

Book mark:

Maher

APR.-3.

8318390

016870

A. & O. The musterout of Walter
Morris is revoked. He having
been transferred to V. R. C.
prior to being mustered out
Vide Mo^{re} 637⁻⁶⁵ May 29.

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Walter Morris

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospl. at Pittsburg since
Sept. 9 '64. Transportation
furnished \$2.25.*

Book mark:

Maher

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Walter Morris

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 25.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 25.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl. at Pittsburg -*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr
Copper

APR.-3.

8318084

01891A

Since Sept. 9. 64,

3599
✓ Morris William

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643669	2
2	8318565	27
3	8318649	28
4	8318739	29
5	8321821	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10642 a (E3) 88

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Morris

Oris, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis Mo
Sept 16th 1861

Book mark: 1064-2 A-1845

M

| 1 L. Art'y. |

| Mo.

William Morris

Pt

, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*No R next on which
name appears*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Morris

Pvt, Co *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10
from Comp. B 1st Reg
by order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 10642 A-88

Heard

1 La
1 (3 Mos.)
1861. Mo.

William Morris
Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ore. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Ore.

Period three years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3600
Morrisette, Leroy

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Morrisette, Leroy
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

17 3601
Morrison Benjamin H.

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 7644067 |
| 2 | 8315395 |
| 3 | 8315493 |
| 4 | 8315639 |
| 5 | 8315738 |
| 6 | 8315855 |
| 7 | 8315949 |
| 8 | 8316051 |
| 9 | 8316166 |
| 10 | 8316303 |
| 11 | 8316433 |
| 12 | 8316588 |
| 13 | 8316738 |
| 14 | 8316867 |
| 15 | 8317031 |
| 16 | 8317158 |
| 17 | 8317273 |
| 18 | 8317373 |
| 19 | 8317482 |
| 20 | 8317625 |
| 21 | 8317731 |
| 22 | 8317815 |
| 23 | 32890283 |
| 24 | 36679271 |
| 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Morris
Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1864.

Last paid to

March, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *11.69* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.25* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went to Brownsville, Texas, June 11/64.
Then Capt. Sept. 1.
Then Det. Sep. 10.
1 Sable belt & sp. belt.
1 Sable Rock (cavalry)*

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Intosh

APR.-3.

8317815

018914

1 Artillery jacket.
1 pair blue boots pegged

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

B. H. Morrison

Co., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent with
leave in St. Louis

Book mark:

D. H. Norton

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Morris

Mt., 1st Batt'y. *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Murphy

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin V. Wemmer

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Murphy

Lee

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Harrison

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Humphrey

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Morton
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Morrison

Co., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, 5 Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Morrison,
R, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Butler

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Harrison
Pr, 1st Batt'y *Q*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached*
service with Ordnance
Corps.

Book mark:

Wm. L. L. L. | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri
Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **1st L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Merriam,
Pr., 1st Batt'y *S.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January - May*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Harrison
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Morrison

1st, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

161

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Harrison
Pvt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent * Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service in
Springfield, Mo.

* Name in column of those present
with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Super.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Morrison

Ort, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Morrison
Plt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... *81* 100 for *Ordinance*.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Ill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Morrison
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
April 9 1862.

Book mark:.....

R. C. Taylor

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin M. Morrison
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benj. Morrison
Putt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Harrison
Private, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benj. L. Morrison
Corpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He furnished co-*
parations from private
property. '36.1. Present
without issue.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Morrison
Colp., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861..
Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861..

Joined for duty and enrolled :
When *April 23*, 1861..
Where *St. Louis Arsenal*..
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed from*
private June 10
transferred from Co. E
1 Reg't. by order of Gen.
Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor
(366) Copyist.

1 S. A.
Mi. | 1 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Benj. W. Morrison,
Private Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1861)

C. Woodford,
Capt.

M.

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Morrison

Batt'y C., 1. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Nicholasville Ky.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1861

Where St. Lo. Arant.

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal

June 11/61 was engaged at
Battle of Booneville June 17/61

Dug Springs July 26/61 and
Wilson Creek Aug 10/61

Reduced to Rank for being
absent without leave (over)

Healing

JUL 13.

32890283

1394.

Sept 1/61 was in battle
of Prairie Grove Dec 7/62
at Siege of Vicksburg Miss
from June 16/63 until the
surrender of the City 1863

Morrison Benjamin
Cpl. Co. E 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin Hemis

Capt. Company *C*

1 Regiment of *Wool*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Dec. 19, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Benjamin H. Knicker*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *D.*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *U. S. A.*, State, *Pa.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Pa.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *10th Regt.*
 Brigade, *J. W. Schryver*, Division, *2* Corps, dated
(October 2, No. 9.)

J. W. Schryver
 Clerk.

3602
Morrison, John

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Iowa Vol

3603

✓ *Morrison John*Batt'y *L.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322989	2
2	8323108	3
3	8323255	4
4	8323399	5
5	8323499	6
6	8323601	7
7	8323707	8
8	8323813	9
9	8323921	10
10	8324027	11
11	8301248	12
12	8324178	13
13	8324281	14
14	8324399	15
15	8324477	16
16	8324557	17
17	8324637	18
18	8324715	19
19	8324794	20
20	8325042	21
21	8303824	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison
Co, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *79⁵⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Engaged at Perryville
Stone River, Chicamunga
P.O. add. William Tapella Co. La
Page 191 *1001*
Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303824

1891

Muste out in accord
ance with instruc-
tion from Secy of
War ordering the
muste out of all
white volunteers
whose term expires
prior to Oct 1 /65.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 16/65 p. O. his time expended p. to Oct. 7/65 (mustered in Sept 19/62 at St. Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morrison

Prior, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*Mustered out
June 16/65 at Chattanooga
Ga. In obedience
to Telegram fr. S. H.,
his term expiring
prior to Oct. 7/65*

Book mark :

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Morrison
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Anne

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Morrison

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7, Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868)

W. M. Jackson

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Morrison
Privt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent Det Service*
Steamer Kingston Sept 8 '64

Book mark:

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Morrison
Prst, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

St | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Harrison

Det, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

30

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Silvers

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison
Cpl, Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Station *Chattanooga Tenn*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Sprague

Pr't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unvalued in Aug 1/62
as Saltranger*

** Do not appear in roll
in M. O. R.*

Book mark:

23 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

John Morrison
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morrison

Sgt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Engler

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chaplin

B3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Engler

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morrison
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Paroled prisoner*
since 31 Dec. 1862.
with arms.

Book mark:

53. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. **Mo.**

William Harrison
Capt Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave traveled
prisoner at Annapolis
Md. Captured
2d Dec 63

Book mark:

Engle

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner, since the 31 Dec, 62, with leave.

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Wounded in
action at Stones
River Dec 13/62,
severely.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Morrison
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlisted in
Company, joined
from Recruiting
Depot - 21 Sept. 62,
(Enrolled Aug 7/62
at La Grange for 8 yrs)

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

Morrison, John A

Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1033

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name John Morrison

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sagrange Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 97

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
mis	37	192		
OR Sr	5	241		
C P Roll	46	213		
for me	45	173	1	265
	4	28	1	247
CR Roll	187	4	243	

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
J B					
J B					
Morrison John D	P	1	Mo	L.A. Battery	5

Captured at Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31, 1862; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., Jan 15, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 1863.

Paroled at Billy Point Va Jan 20, 1863; reported at 6 Rmd Jan 21, 1863.
Sent to B B Me Mech 11/63 where he reported Mech 19/63. Present

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Mar 31 + Apr 30/63 - Sent to Regt
Furloughed _____, 186, for _____ days; returned _____, 186;
deserted _____, 186; No further record

Enrolled as John D Morrison S 1 mo LA.

No other Morrison appears on Rolls
of Co. 8, 1st mo Lb. Co. to which
this case should refer.

Pen Case 680 866. Rec. Reg. O. Jan 2/89. Rec'd (Morrison)
Mar 20/89. J. E. Kirby 9/89
Copied by W. D. 2. 7-89

Adjutant General's Office.

February 13/89

John

This is accepted as referring to

J. D. Morrison

Co. 8, 1st mo Lb. Co., Mo. 2^d Div.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John O. Harrison* age *21* (kind of occupation), *Farmer*
born in *Ashtabula, Ohio* presented by *Genl. W. C. M. California*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes.*
- When, and of what diseases? *chills four years ago*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *sometimes* Or have you ever had the "horror"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to pikes? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Face. *good*

Eyes and appendages. *good*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

REMARKS.

Date, *Aug. 7th 1862*
Wenderson, Arizona *no.*

Gideon Connely

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John D. Morrison*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
20 years and *—* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at *La Grange Mo*
 The *7th* day of *August*, 1862

Witness:

J. W. Salis

John D. Morrison

No. *1*
John D. Morrison
 Enlisted at *La Grange Mo*
August 7th 1862
 By *Vint B. C. N. Salis*
1st Regiment of *Ind & Grady*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged

186

See Co G.

No 1. 1862 103

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Morrison*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years of age; and I
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *John D. Morrison*; that the
 said *John D. Morrison* is *20* years of age; and I

GIVEN at *La Grange Mo*
 The *7th* day of *August*, 1862

Witness:

Charles Morrison

Charles Morrison

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

County



TOWN OF

La Grange

Adair

I, John D. Morrison

in the State of Missouri

and by occupation a Farmer

enlisted this 7th day of August

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John D. Morrison

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that

I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Mo

this 7th day of August 1862

Before Saml. A. May, Notary Public.

John D. Morrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Simon Connelly

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John D. Morrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark hair, Reddy complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. G. H. Salisford
Lieut 1st Mo Light
Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Morrison

Co. C Company 4th

1st Regiment of Wis.

Volunteers at the battle of Stones River

Dec 31 - 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Morrison
 Rank, Prvt, Battle Co., 1st Regiment,
 Arm, Arty, State, Mrs.
 Place of casualty, In the Battle of Stones River
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly & Prisoner
 Date of casualty, Dec 31-1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Arty Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
Cas. in the Battle of Stones River Dec 31-62.
Prvt Signed, Index 4 No. 37.

W. H. Halliwell
5-11-80. Clerk.

3604
+ Morrisette Leroy
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319283	25
2	8319417	27
3	8301189	28
4	8319559	29
5	8319691	30
6	8319825	31
7	8319956	32
8	8320090	33
9	8320218	34
10	8320343	35
11	8320465	36
12	8320568	37
13	8320688	38
14	8320764	39
15	8320872	40
16	8320978	41
17	8321103	42
18	8321223	43
19	8321360	44
20	8321476	45
21	8321656	46
22	8303848	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Co, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jun 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 93* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Engaged Battle New
Lonia Mo. Prairie Gun
Ark Siege Vicksburg*

Book mark:.....

O'Leary.

APR.-2.

8303848

18914

Miss. Taken Fort Es
peranza Tex.
Siege Spanish
Fort Huger and
Gracy. Ala.

W

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Ans, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *July 12, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

(Age 18)

Book mark:

J. O. York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D O York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Larry Morrisett

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. O. York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865 -

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. O. York

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

P, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mr. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lost
Copper
Cenjo

Wm | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George Smith

Co, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisette

Chie, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August Lane*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrison

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 8: 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Re | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Leroy Morriset

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 4-1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

T. K. Neal

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisset

Pr H, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr. Value*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. ...

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | **1. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Conrad

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* *Company*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

W. H. L. Garrison
(248) *Copyist*

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Leroy Morrisette

Ort, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy Morrisset
Pvt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

33

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leroy M. Harrison

Co. 1st, Batt'y 6th, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Larry Morvint

Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lesoy Morriset

Prvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug
14/62 at Ozark Mo.

Book mark :

Dayton

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Morrisette
Chil, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Levy Morrisett
Pol, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(Sept & Oct)*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(S. M. Laughlin)
Copyist

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Thomas

1st Lt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

joined for duty
Sept. 14/62.

Discharged Service
with 1. location.

(Enrolled Aug 14/62
as O gunk man for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Wm N Laughlin

3605

Morrissey Michael

Batt'y ^{Co}, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8316174

2 8316309

3 8316459

4 8316595

5 8316745

6 8316919

7 8317078

8 8317954

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

In | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Morrissey
Priv., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 26*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *28¹⁸* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined 1st regiment*
July 26/62. Discharged
at Springfield, Mo.
Mar. 28/63 on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
Mustered in Aug 31/62 at
Quincy for 8 yrs - Age 32)
Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

M | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Morrissey
A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1963*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, Mar.*
28/63, for disability.
Final Statement given

Book mark:

Mo. 1st. Unit **Mo.**

Michael Morrissey
Co. 1st. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for pay 1.5, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

28.5.1863

Book mark:

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Morrissey
CR, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January - 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Morrissey
Cpt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Fayetteville Ark from
wounds received at
battle Prairie Grove
Dec. 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Lopez

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Morrissey
Pvt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Ramsey
Art, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Morrissey
Prt., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled July 28/62
at Sedalia Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Sham

Morrissey Michael
Co. E, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

142

2066

R147

211

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Michael Morrissey

Private of Co. E

1st Regt of St. Art.

Approved
Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S. Vol.
Medical Director

Head Quarters of St. Art.
Springfield March 27 1863

Discharged

By order of
Col. W. P. Cloud
James H. Thompson

Asst. Asst. Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

Downloaded AND CORRECTED 2015
Mar 25

Adj. Genl. General's Office.
Apr. 10 1863.
Application sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Michael Moiny of Captain *Col's*
Company, [C], of the *First* Regiment of United States

Mr. Dr. A. A. A., was enlisted by *Dr. J. J. J.*, of *Seidalia, Missouri*,
the *First* of the *Light Art.* in *1862*, to serve *three* years; he was born
on the *26th* day of *July* in the State of *Ireland*, is *thirty-two* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
in *Clary Co.* During the last *four* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Says he was run over by a caisson at
battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec 7, 1862*

STATION: *Genl. Enl. Hosp't. Springfield, Mo.*

DATE: *March 24th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Moiny*, of
Captain *Col's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual, par. 1134, p. 210 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Loss of power in left arm from commencing
fracture of humerus; Loss also from severe
muscle contusion. Will improve by time. Present
disability indolent. R. W. P. D. S. M. Surgeon. M. S. M.*

DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *March*, 1863, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John M. Garner Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—

County—

[SOLUTIONS.]

3606

Mortz EdwardBatt'y O. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318078	26
2	8318231	27
3	8318384	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Aug - 1446 - 64

See also

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Montz

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 98

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 101 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has served as an enlisted man
over 2 years.Book mark: Aug - 446 - 64 -
Aug 80

Maher

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edward Mertz
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Moortz

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13.*, 186*4*.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 186*4*.

Where *Pittsburg.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segbarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

3607

Moser John

Batt'y *L* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8334099	26
2	8336293	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Moser
pri. Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 28 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from**Camp Gambler St Louis**Mo Sept 26/62**(Enrolled Aug 20/62 at**St Louis Mo for 3 yrs - age**45)*

Book mark:

I. J. Grippin

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moser

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1862.
with one horse blanket and battery
bridle.

now borne on priv
rolls

Book mark:

W. C. Rankin

3608

Moser, Samuel

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201073	2
2	R.P. 316812	3
3	17326290	4
4	4065-B-1888	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: R.P. 316812 with
4065-B-1888

See also

M 1 L. Art. Mo.

Samuel Moser

3rd Bty, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4065 B 1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 14, 1901.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

The notation of February
29th 1892, is canceled. J

H. M. Libson

3^d Batt'n.
(M) 1st S.A. (Mo.)

Samuel Moser.

Pvt., Co. 3^d Batt'n. 1st Mo. S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 316812 with
4065-B-1888

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 29, 1892

It has this day (Feb. 29, 1892),

been determined by this Department from the
records on file that this
man was discharged
at St. Louis, Mo. April 28,
1862, by reason of disability
a bony tumor on the inner
condyle of the right femur.

A. G. Nyhart

M | *1. Co. Art'y*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | *Mo.*
Wis.

Samuel Moser

Co. { *Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,*
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Mch April* , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1st* , 1862

Where *Rock Island Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*
Transferred temporarily
from Co B by special
order No

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 1st First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark *4055-B-1888*

Higgins

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hays
Sgt. & Battery
Battery, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
1st Co B to 3d Co
S.

Admitted to service
(Enrolled under 1/67 at
Louisiana Mo. for 3 years)
Book mark: *Art. 316812*

Admitted

APR.-2.

8301073

AT 6810

Not borne in sub. rolls
of Regt - age or muster
is not shown

3609

Moses James

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318091	26
2	8318244	27
3	8318397	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Dmg - 446 - 64*

See also

No | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Moses

Priv., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.97* 00,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Lost One Pair Spurs & Straps. 52¢.

Book mark: *Ing - 446 - 64*

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Moses
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher
Clerk

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

James Moore

Pri, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 24.*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 25, 1864.

Book mark:

3610
Moslen, Joseph

Batt'y G.L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
13.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3611
+7 Moslin Joseph

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301069	26
2	8322723	27
3	8322870	28
4	8323025	29
5	8304176	30
6	8304261	31
7	8304370	32
8	8304436	33
9	8304695	34
10	8324904	35
11	17326286	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Moslin
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Brew-
its Knob, Ky. Oct 2, 62
Muster in not shown
(Age 35)

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

(361)

Original

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Morbin

Pvt, Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Oct 31, 186 2

Where Prewitts Knot Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Due to L for ord \$400
& deduct wry by sentence
of C. & Mich

Book mark: _____

Spencer

No | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. ...
Pl, Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov 25*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Where *Private St. Louis.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *sent 1st U.S. for 1*
Revolver \$40.

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Martin.

pt

Batt'y

Co

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Shattanooga Tenn. Oct 17,* 1864.

Deserted:

When

Oct. 30.

1862.

Where

Prewitts St. N. C.

Arrested:

When

186 .

Where

Remarks:

See U.S. for 1 Revolver

340

Book mark:

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. M. M.

pl, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chattanooga Tenn. Apr. 23*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Where *Peruville Kentucky*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$40 for 1*
Revolver.

Book mark: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph M. Madsen
Sgt., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Lehigh, Penn. March 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Where *Penn. Pa. River*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *When probably
to be found in Penn.
Carr.*

June 22. 1864 for 1. River.

Book mark: _____

OM

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. Martin
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted near*
Washington 31 Oct,
1862 at ?
Due U.S. for advances
\$40.00.

Book mark:

C. F. Owen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mosher
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Jones.

21 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Maslin
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by train
for from Co. "B" 1st
Regt. Art'y for
fresh order.

(Enrolled March 14/62 at
St Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.)
Not borne on rolls of Co. "B"

Book mark:

C. J. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Mayler
B. 3rd Battalion
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred temporarily*

to 1st Reg't

not borne on rolls of
Co. D

Book mark:

M | *1. Co. Art'y* | *Mo.*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | **Wis.**

Joseph Mosler

Prs { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred temporarily
from Co. H. by special
order No.*

From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

36/2

Moslyn, Joseph

Batt'y & S. B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Moslyn, Joseph	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3613 Next number
3613 (4)

↓ *Mostin William*

Batt'y *A* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330503	26
2	8333576	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mastin
Capt

Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 25, 1861; drawn since \$ 14 11/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at St. Louis,
Mo. Sept. 26/61.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Moor

Pri

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at Camp*

Cavender Sept. 27-1861

Due U.S. for Allowance

\$16.67 for U.S. \$10.00 Per

Maj W A Grant

(Enrolled Sept. 25/61 at

St. Louis for 3 yrs)

Age or muster is not shown

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Capt.

3613 (a)

Moulton, Nelson K
Box M, 1 Missouri St. City

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3613 (A)

3614

Mowar, Charles B.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mowar, Charles B.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

Next number
3615 (a)

3615

Mower Charles B.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299335	25
2	8299405	27
3	8327114	28
4	8327306	29
5	8327500	30
6	8327662	31
7	8327776	32
8	8327889	33
9	8327996	34
10	8328098	35
11	8328204	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles B. Mower

Prst, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *renew*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *39.19*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *103.08*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *recruit*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mower

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar

& Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mower

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J. O. Gage

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles B. Mower

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Noo & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

SW

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mover

Private, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* appears in column
of names present as
Charles B. Mover

Book mark:

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mower

Pri.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. M. Langhlin

(355)

Copyright.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mower

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

C. E. M. Faneuil

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Mowar

Pri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

SW

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles B. Snowar
Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb. 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a Recruit
Feb. 3 / 1864

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
App't.

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles J. Howard

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17 1864.

Where born Minneapolis Minn

Age 46 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reside 62 Cong St St

St Louis 3 March

Book mark: _____

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. S. Mower

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 3, 1864.

Where born *Vermont, Vermont*

Age *46* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *2 Cong Dist 2 Sub Dist*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Enlistment

Book mark:

Lopez

Mower Chas. B.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. B. Mower desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty six years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 3^d day of February 1864
German
Charles B. Mower

No. 1 Army

Chas. B. Mower
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 3^d 1864
 By Capt. Welker
1st Regiment of Art. M. & Vol.
Battery 2^d
2^d Regt. 2^d Art. M. & Vol.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Chas. B. Moore* born in *Vermont*

in the State of *Vermont* aged *forty six* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *February* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Chas. B. Moore* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *13th* day of *Feb* 186*4*

BEFORE *Chas. B. Moore*

Capl. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore

1st of Genl. 2^d Dist.

acting

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Chas. B. Moore*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes *hazel* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

5 1/4 inches high.

Chas. B. Moore

Volunteer

Capl. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Arty. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo*

Approved

Chas. B. Moore
Capl. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

361561

Mowery, James K. P.

Co. B / Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

36157a)

3616

Next number.

3616-a

Moyen, H. Albert

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

3616(a)

Moyer, Thomas
Batt Co, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

81 Ohio. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3617.

3616-a

Moyingo, John T.
Batt Co E, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3618
✓ Muck David

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5305391	26
2	5305391	27
3	5325637	28
4	5325637	29
5	5325637	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in action*
Oct - 3rd 1862

Not borne in M.O.R
of Co.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

M

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examination reported
discharge on muster roll of
Feb 28, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

1861 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Mueck

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed

Killed

Book mark:

75 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David M. ...

2-1, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ex. rec'd name

Book mark:

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David, Min. of
Art'y., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 12/61*
at Galesburg, Ills. for
3 yrs.
No record of age or
muster in

Book mark:

Muck David

P, Co. A, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that
David Muecke

was enrolled on the

day of , 186 , at

in Company , Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

~~inducted into service as a Private~~ on the

day of , 186 , at

in Company "H", 1st Regiment of Me. Lt. Art.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the

Mustered Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the

months of Sept (incl Oct) , 1862, he is reported

"Killed in Action Oct, 3rd 1862" Name not true

in M. Roll. On Reg't Return for Oct, 3rd 1862

he is reported "Killed in Action at Cornville

Oct, 3rd 1862."

1745

"H" R138
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
David Hunt
Rate _____ of Company *H*
1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Artillery*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.
Died Oct. 3rd 1862
F. S. sent 2nd Auditor
Nov. 27th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: David H. Hark
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS

Clerk.

(119)

Certificate

David Muck Co "H"

1st Mo. L. Anty.

Died Oct. 3rd 1862,

Recd Nov 2-9-77

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that
 of Captain *David Muck* *Private*
 Volunteers, of the State of *Mass.* *Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of M^{rs} St. Anthony,*
 of *born in* *State*
 years; feet *six* inches high; complexion, *eyes,*
 hair, and by occupation a *having joined the company on its original organization*
 at *and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States*
 at *on the* *day of* *1861* *at* *Galveston, Tex.* *(or was*
mustered in service as a recruit, by *W. A. Pile* *, at* *Galveston, Tex.*
on the *Twelfth* *day of* *October* *, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term*
of *; and having served honestly and faithfully with* *United States*
his Company in *to the present date, is now entitled to* *discharge* *by reason*
of his death *Oct 3rd 1862*

The said *Private* *David Muck* *was last paid by Paymaster*
May 1st 1862 *to include the* *3rd* *at day of* *Oct. 1st* *, 1861, and has pay due him*
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *\$447 91*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *At this all money due from United States*
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *to him of his 1st call*
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *or other authorities,*
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence*
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *100 dollars;*
and for other stoppages, viz:

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *amounting to* *100 dollars;*
 He is indebted to *Seller,* *186*
 GIVEN in duplicate, at *Corinth Miss,* *this* *1st* *day of* *May* *, 1862.*

W. A. Pile
Capt 1st Regt M^{rs} St. Anthony
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

369 Ihurisko, Ihurisko
Muehl, Ihurisko

Batt'y & D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Muehl	27 Ihurisko
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3620
+ Muehlenberg Henry
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86039	25
2	75-86190	27
3	75-86493	28
4	75-86346	29
5	75-86630	30
6	75-86761	31
7	8328742	32
8	8328866	33
9	8329026	34
10	8329186	35
11	8329340	36
12	8329487	37
13	8329599	38
14	8329705	39
15	8329807	40
16	8329918	41
17	8330015	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Robinson
Plt. Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1864

Last paid to

Sept 10, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John H. ...

- 6

I L. Arty.

Mo.

Handwritten signature

2d Reg't I. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Handwritten text*

Present or absent *Handwritten text*

Stoppers: \$ *Handwritten text*

Due Gov't \$ *Handwritten text*

Valuation of horse \$ *Handwritten text*

Valuation of horse equipment \$ *Handwritten text*

Remarks:

Rank next:

2 1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

Received of Mr. J. H. [illegible]
the sum of [illegible] Dollars

Quarterly Statement

For the quarter ending [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000

1000

Account to

Battery Master (left)

1000

1000

1000

1000

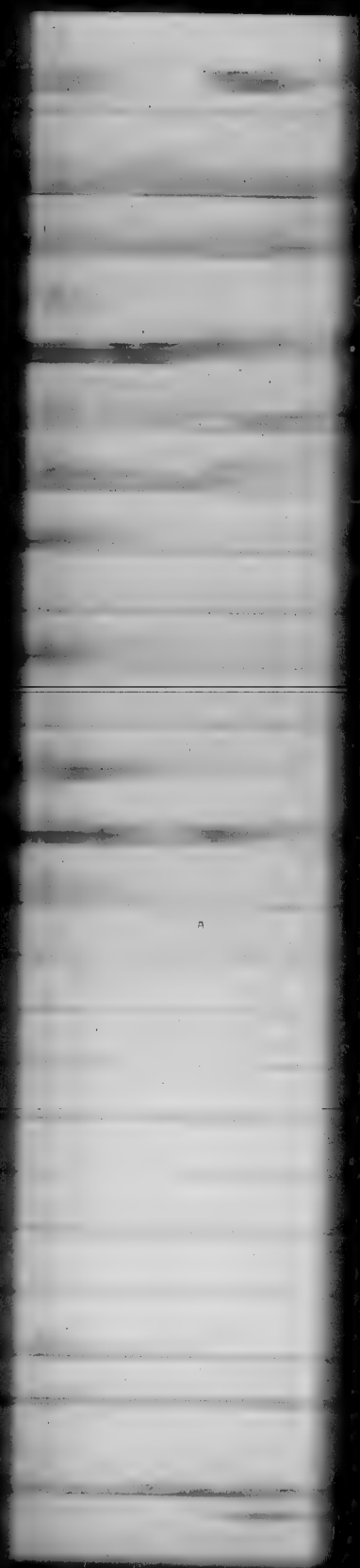
1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



1877

1877

1877

1877

U. S. Army.

Mo.

James M. McHenry

1st 1st Battery I. 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Apparatus

Battery Muster Roll

Capt & Co. 1862

2000000000

Apparatus \$ 100 for

Apparatus \$ 100 for

Apparatus of horse \$ 100

Apparatus of horse equipments \$ 100

Apparatus

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Apparatus

James M. McHenry
Capt

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry M. Hanning

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y late Capt. Buell's, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Randall

(254)

Original

711

Sheldon's Battery

Mo.

George Washington

Co., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri La. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Paypage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Captain

This Battery was transferred to the 2nd Mo. La. Art. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862

Back mark:

George Washington

(100)

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Muehlenberg
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**corrected by Safford*

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Back mark:

C. Safford

M

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Henry Muhlenberg
Pat, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21 Bullis' Battery. Mo.

Henry Muchleney
Plt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

James

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H. H. H.
Ra, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 21*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Muhlenbach
Pt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

3621

Muehlenweg, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Muehlenweg, Henry	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3622
+7 Muehlheim Nicholas

Batt'y D¹, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643665	26
2	8318560	27
3	8318742	28
4	8318642	29
5	8313146	30
6	8313324	31
7	8313385	32
8	8313491	33
9	8313666	34
10	8313743	35
11	8313878	36
12	8314007	37
13	8314278	38
14	8314189	39
15	8314299	40
16	8314407	41
17	8314509	42
18	8314612	43
19	8314722	44
20	8314812	45
21	8314905	46
22	8315000	47
23	8315100	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also, 1 Mo. Inf. (3 mos Vols)

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas M. McKim

Capt., Batt'y 5., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
11.11.11, 1864.

Muster-out to date 11.11.11, 1864.

Last paid to 11.11.11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 11.11.11, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found by 11.11.11, 1864
100 E. 11.11.11, 1864
100 E. 11.11.11, 1864
100 E. 11.11.11, 1864

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Mulheim

Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted & dropped from
Oct 1861 Muster Roll without
remarks

Book mark:

L O York

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Michheim

Capt Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
(1864) *Copied*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Melheim

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Melman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Michheim

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Not Re-calculated*

Book mark:

J. E. Nutman
Capt

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
Nicholas Milheim
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Milheim

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

?

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Cpl

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to

corporal April 5/63.

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt
April 8/63.*

Book mark:

Uncontagious

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Corpl

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp'l

April 13/63

Book mark:

U. S. Army

M. | 12. Lark | Mo.

Nicholas W. Sullivan

Capt. ^{Batt.} Co. 8, 1. Reg't Missouri Lark

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
corporal April 5/63.

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Chk

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & May 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Montague
Copy

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Milburn
Pr, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Capt.

M. 1st city | Mo.

Nicholas Millheim,

Co. Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri 2d city

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Millheim
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. |

Nicholas Millheim
Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D 1st Mo. Lt. Inf.
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily attached.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M U. S.

Nicholast Millheim

Bat, Co. Reg't U. S.

Appears on

Battery
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

Battery D, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art.

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled April 29/61

Book mark: _____

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Nicholas Muehlheim

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearse

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Muehlheim

Pat

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 Aug

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

~~M. O. R. over in which~~

~~name appears~~

*Cancelled by Safford in

Roll book Jan. & Feb 61 year

in which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Fearst

M

1 L. Ar'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Muehlheim

Pvt, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
from Comp. to 1st Regt.
by Order of Genl Lyon

* This organization subsequently became Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

1 S. a
M | **1** (³ Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Richardson

Co. 12, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

8623 Adolf

Mueller, Adolph or

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Miller	28 Adolph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3624 Charles
+ Mueller Charles H.

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339353	28	8336218
2	8339419	29	
3	8339494	30	
4	8333677	31	
5	8333786	32	
6	8333912	33	
7	8334047	34	
8	8334178	35	
9	8334245	36	
10	8334398	37	
11	8334511	38	
12	8334634	39	
13	8334746	40	
14	8334851	41	
15	8334903	42	
16	8335048	43	
17	8335199	44	
18	8335336	45	
19	8335531	46	
20	8335671	47	
21	8335819	48	
22	8335925	49	
23	8336047	50	
24	8336174		

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles⁺ Miller

Jun, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *23*^{*42*} 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4*^{*00*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

I J Griffith

Captain

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

m. or next on file

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Miller

Pri., Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Station *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Belongs to Batt'y L. 1st Mo. L. Art'y
On duty in Comd'g's Dept.

Book mark:

Maher

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

is absent on duty

Book mark:

L. S. Egge

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*

tached service at the

Commissary Bakery Spring-

field Mo. Aug 10-1864

Book mark:

Chas. B. Bazzell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service at the Commissary
Bakery, Springfield, Mo. s.
Aug. 10, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Co., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July and Aug, 1864.

Station Springfield. Mo

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: belongs to Battery L

1st Regt Art'y Mo. Vols
on duty in Commissary
Dept

Book mark:

O Leamy

III | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on
detached service
at the Company
Bakery Springfield, Mo.
as per order
Aug 10 '64

Book mark:

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. ...

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. ...

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Present Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Markle

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pl

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. ...

Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waiter

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mueller
Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. 1st L. Art'y **Mo.**

Charles Mueller
Plt, Batty Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Not dated Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pot.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Miller
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Copyist.

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Miller
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Copyist.

Mr | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mueller
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled,

When *April 12* 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Serv.*

by C. of Genl. Scho.

field.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

L. E. Rankin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. Wols.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 23, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Eng. detached ser-
vice by order of
General Schofield.*

*x Subsequently became
Batt'y F 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

F. A. Winslow

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Capt, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo
Candlemas near July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... July 20, 1862 *

Where... Candlemas near St. Louis

Period... years. *or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

L. M. Tinsley

Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas H. Miller

....., Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
January 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100, due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred in April*
29/62 at St. Louis for
3 yrs Enrolled at St. Louis
Added at St. Louis

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Miller

, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry Miller*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Muller

Priv. Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

from ~~Sept. 5~~ to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery A. Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

X. E. Parker

3625 Ernest
Mueller, Ernest

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Muller,	28 Ernest
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark,

See also

3626
Mueller, Francis

Batt'y S, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Miller, Francis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3627 Friedrich
Mueller, Frederick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

firmate

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

3628
+ Maxellier Henry

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Dergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643876	26
2	8310059	27
3	8310248	28
4	8310152	29
5	8336377	30
6	8336489	31
7	8336638	32
8	8336850	33
9	8322460	34
10	8322650	35
11	8322802	36
12	8322915	37
13	8323033	38
14	8323187	39
15	8323332	40
16	8323482	41
17	8323533	42
18	8323639	43
19	8323742	44
20	8323849	45
21	8323954	46
22	8324128	47
23	8324292	48
24	8324445	49
25	8302546	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mueller
Sergeant, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. June 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appt'd Sergeant Apr. 20/62*

x Corrected by Anderson

Book mark:

Anderson

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller
Serg't., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
11/64. Expiration of
service.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
(361) *Ames*

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Co, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*11*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10 64*
Term of Service expired

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

1 | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

76 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Miller
Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Miller

53

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E Henry Keller

Sgt, Batt'y *2^d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry

3

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Miller
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Shingle

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Miller

32 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller
5th Bat, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 *10* *1863* | **Mo.**

Henry Miller
Sgt, Co G, 4 Reg't Missouri *Larty*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Capl* *10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Angler

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey M. ...

Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Owen

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L: Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. C. Owen

M

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Stuller

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Mearns

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. 1st arty Mis

Henry Muller

Corps., Co. C., 1 Reg't 1st arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1st arty

for March & April, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from 1st
and 2nd Reg'ts 1st arty

Book mark:

M 1st arty 1 Mo

Henry Muller

Capt, Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. 1st arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo 1st arty

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: temporarily attached from Co. C.
Mo 1st arty

Book mark:

H. Fairley

M. | 1st regt | Mo

Henry Fuller

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo St Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo St Art

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: temporary attached from
Co. C, 1 Mo St Art

Book mark:

Hardy

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Muller

Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from company 1*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

(3587)

J. J. Wiley

Copyist.

APR. 4.

8336377

018910

1st ms. List in letter Set 14/01
Capt. Perkins Set 15/01

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller
Corp, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed June*
10 - 1861

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

C. S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mueller
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22* to *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C. H. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Munster
Cap, Capt Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded from Private*
June 10

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

152A

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry J. Muller
First, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(link)

Co. 1st

3629
Mueller, Henry

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Miller, Henry	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

3630
+ Mueller, Jacob

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8329330	26
2	8339384	27
3	8339457	28
4	8333535	29
5	8333712	30
6	8333837	31
7	8333974	32
8	8335009	33
9	8334228	34
10	8334450	35
11	8334565	36
12	8334774	37
13	8336295	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

⁺
Jacob Miller

for Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks July 26, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp at Lake Spring
Mo April 19, 1863

Book mark:

(361)

I. J. Griffith
Clerk

Alb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Pr, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla Mo May 1st*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Apr 19*, 186 *3*

Where *Leban Spring Dent Co Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Enlisted into U.S.A.
at Newport Ky.*

Book mark: _____

Shaw

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Pvt

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*deserted from
Lake Spring Mo. Apr
19 with horse, saddle,
blanket & revolver.*

Book mark:

Martin

W. Liberty Mo.

Jacob Mueller
of Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Mueller
Serjt Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty*
by order of Maj.
Genl. Schofield.

Book mark :

Martin

In | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Georg Muller

Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Rankin

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Mueller

Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at the
hospital Springfield
Mo. Oct. 12. 1862.*

Book mark:

J. E. Rankin

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Sgt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.
April 29, 1862. On
detached service by
Order of Genl. Schofield.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M. E. Galt Mo.

Joseph M. Galt
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty of service
by order of Gen. S. D. Smith.

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy Copy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mueller
Sgt., Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 25, 1862.
Camp Samble, Mo.

Muster-in to date

July 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862

Where Camp Samble

Period 3 years or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2568)

J. M. Fairly
copyd.

56

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob H. Miller

Sgt.

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Franklin

near St. Louis, July 25, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45*^{*44*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Apr.

29/62 at St. Louis, Mo.

3 yrs.

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Miller

Private Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut 4 Bn of May 1862*
Private

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Jacob Mueller
Sgt . Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

from Feb 5 to April 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

3631

Mueller, Sebastian

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Müller	27 Sebastian
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3632

+ *Myeller Ulrich*

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8310.206</i>	26
2	<i>8310299</i>	27
3	<i>8300933</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

March 21 + 1861
1st, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

at Springfield, 1861.

Station Camp near Jefferson

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Springfield

No. 100 added in list

at 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

- Name added in column of name

list with fine drawn through

no ante. Received.

Book mark:

Discharged

06

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Which Service

Regt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at
Springfield Wounded
Aug 10 - 1861. at W.C.

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alrick Schiller

Pri, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 To June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Enrolled Apr 22/61*
at St. Louis for 3 yrs
No record of muster
in or age
first roll on which
name appears

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark :.....

C G Smith

Miller, Ulrich
P. C., Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 124, 182

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Ulrich Muller

119

Private Co. "C"

1st

Reg't of 1st St. Arty

Sup. Gen. Office,
July 21/62

Name not borne on
rolls of Co. "C" 1st Mo.
St. Arty or Return
17th

Approved
for discharge

Genl. D. Wright
USA. Major

Adj. Genl. Dept. of the War

St. Louis July 11th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

Wm. Preston

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered in Family Pass

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

To-wit: Wood Miller, Company. (C) of the 14th Infantry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Stager of
 the 14th Inf. Regiment of the U.S. at St. Louis
 on the 23rd day of March 1862 years; he was born
 in St. Louis in the State of Mo.
23 years of age 5 feet 2 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a blacksmith. During the two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty to days. (Here insert diagnosis on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Signature: W. Miller

Date: 31 February 1862 W. Miller Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain W. Miller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here insert par. 1234, p. 203, and diagnosis on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
received in action at the battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 10 1861 - he was hit by a bullet entering the
left side near the center of the chest and lodging in
the spine -

W. Miller, Surgeon, M.D.

Discharged, this 31st day of February 1862, at St. Louis Mo.
W. Miller
Surgeon, U.S.A.
 Commanding Surgeon

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Abraham Miller
private Company C
1st Regiment of M(Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wick Miller
 Rank, Private . Company C Regiment, 1st M^o
 Arm, Inftry , State, M. (Mis)
 Place of casualty, not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wound in side; doing well
 Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M^o R. Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany
report of the Battle of Springfield

Signed by J. H. Gentry, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 10

Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

J. M. P. Montague, Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ulrich Miller

Private Company *—*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Ulrich Miller*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *State, Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the side (Neck and
 Scapular) doing well*
 Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
 — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2, No 2 - Page 9)
Supplement of Index 2 no. 2 given to C.

C. C. Carroll
5. 11. 77.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Whick Muller,
Private of Company *C*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Whick Muller*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *O* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Artillery Co. 1st Mo. Artillery, in action near Springfield, Mo.

REMARKS.

*Aug. 10, 61.
 Near Springfield, Mo.*

J. W. Bennett
7.15.75. Clerk.

3633
Mueller, William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

+ *Meyer, John* 3634

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321921	25
2	832250	27
3	8322153	28
4	832423	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John⁺ Meier

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St.

Louis Oct. 1861

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Batt Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

Present from Sept 18 1861

Book mark:

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Miller

Priv

Co. G

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

H

*This organization subsequently became Battery G, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pennville Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

3635 Thureko, Thureko
+ Muhl Thureko

Batt'y C.R. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310108	26
2	8310202	27
3	8310295	28
4	8310929	29
5	8313139	30
6	8313276	31
7	8313887	32
8	8313893	33
9	8313618	34
10	8313746	35
11	8313880	36
12	8314010	37
13	8314121	38
14	8314232	39
15	8314339	40
16	8314447	41
17	8314549	42
18	8314614	43
19	8314716	44
20	8314818	45
21	8315047	46
22	8315294	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

+ Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+ Mene, + Hunt
 Capt, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated

Dr. P., July, 1861

Muster-out to date July 1, 1867

Last paid to June 20, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled May 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁵ ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Found by team

[illegible]

11. 6. 2016

10/10/1912

Proceedings of the

1917

21/10/20

+corrected by Girault, Exr.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

My **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Frank Muehl

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

J. E. McMan
Offical.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo:

Spencer Muehl

Capt. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Muhl

Capt Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Muehl

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Stearns
Capt.

M **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**
Thruska Muehl
Oct, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
Capt.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Welch

Chk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonso Muehl

Pvt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Muehl

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *21st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M. L. Berlin

Mo.

James O. Daniel
Batt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 14, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100, for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyright

M

1 L. Art'y.

No.

Herzog Mehl

Her

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Battery Muster Roll
James V. Foley, 1863.

Present or absent

Beulah

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright.

(258)

Copyright

M. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Thurco Muehl
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thrusco Muehl.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. Muehl
Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 7 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Copied.

M. | *1st. arty.* | **Mo.**

Thurco Muehl.

Batt.
Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *2d arty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thrusco Muhl.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thrusco Muehl

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap. l*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thursko Grinnel

Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by*
transfer Feb 1/62
per Regular order No. 8
dated Jan. 24/62, from
Co. "E".

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomah Muehly

Sgt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Aug 31*, 188*1*.

Station *Camp near Jefferson Davis Co*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred in Bu
the at Station Co
Aug 31 1881*

by E. C.

Book mark:

S. A. Smith

Q. B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos Ko⁺ Muehl

Pri, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22nd to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In hospital at Springfield wounded Aug 10 - 1861 at W. C.*

Roll of Co. D for Jan. Feb '62 and on which name appears

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. H. Muhl

Pri, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22* to *June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christo Stuhl

Pri., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a recruit

May 20

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

As Smith

Murch. Huisco
P., Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thurston Murchie

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thurston Murchie

Private

of Company

C

1st

Regiment of

Mo. City

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Amiseo Murch*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *U. S. Army* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

*Let. 10th Reg. 1st Mo. Artillery in action
 near Springfield, Mo.*

*Aug. 10, 61.
 near Springfield, Mo.*

J. D. Stewart
7. 15. 75.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Therisko Miishl

Private Company *"C"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thinks to Meishel*

Rank, *Private*

Company "C", Regiment, *1*

Arm,

State, *Missouri*

Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the face (Vulnus Sclopetarium)*

Amigwell

Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. 12 Aug - 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,

Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -

Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 7)

E. C. Carroll

5. 8. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thiisto Miishl
private Company C
1st Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thurko Pischl
 Rank, private Company C Regiment, "1st Me"
 Arm. Inftry State, Mo (M)
 Place of casualty. not stated
 Nature of casualty. Wound in face; doing well
 Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Me V. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded, remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.

Signed by J. H. Eaton, Major U. S. A. & M. S.

Index 1. No 41. Page 8

Admitted, Aug 14, 1861

J. M. P. Montague, Clerk.

Apr. 1, 1880,

3636
Muhlenweich, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Muhlenweich, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3637

Muhlenweig, Henry

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Muhlenweig, Henry

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 3638
Mushum Peter

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305147	26
2	8305242	27
3	8305330	28
4	8305422	29
5	8305517	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Miller
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Ark, Mo, Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to day due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the
Miss River Sept 13, 1861
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st
.....
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept 7 (Oct)*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received in
"Wife" 3000 by Dr. Lane
on account of Dr. Lane's
Report & certificate
with horse & outfit
received*

Book mark:

J. A. Kears

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Smith
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1867
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
June

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

John H. Smith

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Mendenhall

Chf., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John W. Mendenhall

WM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Muehlen,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where St. Louis Art.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred June 10

from 3 Reg't Co. E by
order of Gen. Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mulvan Peter
P.V., Co. A,

Reg't

McL...

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R45

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Peter Mulin

Private of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Ma. Inf. Arty*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At large

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Mullen Company: A Regiment: 1
 Rank: Private State: Massachusetts
 Arm: Infantry
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Overworked in Mass
Army

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 13, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters out roll dated
August 23, 1861

REMARKS.

Musters roll for Sept & Oct. 1861
reports him discharged in Mass Army
at St. Louis Mo. on or about Sept 1.
1861

The report on Discharge.

W. H. Sylvester
 Clerk.

3639

Mulheim, Nicholas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Mulheim, Nicholas	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

3648
Muhlin, Peter

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Muhlin, Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3641

Malkey John
 Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319162	26	23880335
2	8319288	27	228905314
3	8319422	28	32565661
4	8319564	29	34439325
5	8319696	30	34443329
6	8319830	31	34442474
7	8319961	32	26679289
8	8320095	33	
9	8320222	34	
10	8320346	35	
11	8320468	36	
12	8300622	37	
13	8320613	38	
14	8304276	39	
15	8302418	40	
16	8320767	41	
17	8320875	42	
18	8320981	43	
19	8321106	44	
20	8321226	45	
21	8321363	46	
22	8321499	47	
23	8303851	48	
24	8321824	49	
25	8321659	50	

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁶⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Reported deserted April 22
1864 over stayed time on furlough
longer restored to duty per order

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303851

018910

S.O. 252 ex 2. Hd qtr
of New Orleans to make
good 22 days time to be chgd
one pr. Shoulder scales 50 ct
1 canteen 50 cts. 1 halter chain
75 cts. Enlisted as vt for N.O
No 19 Hd qtr Dept of the
Gulf series 1863 declared
void by circular No 30
War Dept March 28 1864
engagements Prairie
Grove Vicksburg Fort
Esperanza Spanish
Fort Ala

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Ans, Batt'y *1*, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

July 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

S O York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wulley
Corl, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton Barracks Mo.*
April 22nd 1865 (see further on)
(page 22)

Book mark:

Do York

Approved

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Cor., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gained June 26/62
Springfield Mo.
Joined by enlistment
Recruit.

Feb. 1864. Lost Feb 12/64
Pass Cavalra Texas.

Discharged by reason
of having enlisted in the
1st Reg't. U. S. Vet. Vol. Lt. Art'y.
Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 28/64
Matagorda Island Texas
Taken up as per order.

Mustered in as Veteran in
the 1st U. S. Reg't Vet. Vol. Lt.
Art'y. in compliance with
G.O. No. 100 War Dept Nov.
11. 1863 and in accordance
with G.O. No. 19 current series
Dept. of the Interior. Now
declared void as per Circular
No. 20 War Dept. Washington

Book mark:

100-1

Twenter

JUN. 12.

36679289

1896.

D. C. Mar. 28. 1864.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent on
furlough since Feb 15. 1864

July 1865. Lost July 12/65 -
Mobile Ala.

Discharged as J. G. O. No.
64 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. West
Miss. N. Orleans La.

May 31/65 and G. O. No
94 War Dept A. G. O.
May 15. 1865.

Mr. J. H. Cady

* John Mulky

Co. F, 1 Reg't 1st Sg't. Art'y

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters and Stragglers

forwarded from Indianapolis, Ind., to

Cairo, Ill.

May 3, 1864. Roll dated not dated

186 . Age 23 years.

Eyes gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Barry Co. Mo.

Arrested:

Where I & C Rail R.

When May 3, 1864

Charges 36.64

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

Book mark: , 186 .

Fraser Captain

M 1 / L. Art. / Mo.

John Mulky
Regt, Co F / Regt Mo. Lgt. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters and Stragglers

forwarded from Indianapolis, Ind., to Cairo,

Ill.

May 5, 1864. Roll dated not dated

1864. Age 23 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Barry Co., Mo.

Arrested:

Where I & C. Rail Road

When May 3, 1864.

Charges \$36.64

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Provost marshals

Office, Cairo, Ill., May 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copied

M | 1 Batt | Mo.

John Mulkey

Priv., Co. F., 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, deserters, stragglers and other soldiers, to whom transportation has been furnished by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1864.

Where born Barry Ind.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan., 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Transportation from Indianapolis, Ind.

Transportation to Cairo, Ill.

Remarks: Charges 36 6 4

Book mark:

Chas. L. King

M 1 1
116
John Mulkey
Co. I, 1 Reg't 116
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *May 4*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *4* District of Indiana.

Deserted:

When *April 12*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Arrested:

When *May 3*, 186*4*

Where *J. C. R. Bond*

Remarks: *Arrested by W. H. H.*
Harwood, charged B. & C.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Ind. & C.*

Ind., *May 2*, 186*4*

M. C. Conley
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged 1 per day for desertion
100 cents 50¢ 1 halt chain 75¢
Returned to duty by A. C. 20 2
Ext. 2 H 2 Def. New Orleans
Oct. 10/64 To make good 22 days*

Book mark :

S. O. York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey
Ariz

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Exchanged for the scales 50¢*
Maintenance of Hallowell 75¢

Book mark :

SO York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Pres, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865-

Present or absent

Pres

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks To be charged: 1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100
11. 100
12. 100
13. 100
14. 100
15. 100
16. 100
17. 100
18. 100
19. 100
20. 100
21. 100
22. 100
23. 100
24. 100
25. 100
26. 100
27. 100
28. 100
29. 100
30. 100
31. 100
32. 100
33. 100
34. 100
35. 100
36. 100
37. 100
38. 100
39. 100
40. 100
41. 100
42. 100
43. 100
44. 100
45. 100
46. 100
47. 100
48. 100
49. 100
50. 100
51. 100
52. 100
53. 100
54. 100
55. 100
56. 100
57. 100
58. 100
59. 100
60. 100
61. 100
62. 100
63. 100
64. 100
65. 100
66. 100
67. 100
68. 100
69. 100
70. 100
71. 100
72. 100
73. 100
74. 100
75. 100
76. 100
77. 100
78. 100
79. 100
80. 100
81. 100
82. 100
83. 100
84. 100
85. 100
86. 100
87. 100
88. 100
89. 100
90. 100
91. 100
92. 100
93. 100
94. 100
95. 100
96. 100
97. 100
98. 100
99. 100
100. 100

Book mark :

L O York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey
Pvt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Wagner
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo:

John A. King
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comp. for horse & equipment*

With pay to duty for 10 days

21st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

1st. 1st. 1st.

Book mark:

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulvey

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 9 August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 60 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Veteran
for U.C.M. 1st Series 1863 W. Dept.
Wash. D.C. Immediately reported
as a deserter.

Book mark:

1st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mulkey
Sgt.; Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in the
camp of 1st Missouri L. Art'y.
then Reg't. Appointed
for desertion & held by
by in command
He is in column of
names present as John
Mulkey. - by Enr.

Book mark: _____

M

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Neal Key

Pt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Post Parapet near*
Curralton La, May 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 22*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Formerly Co. F 1st Mo.*
Light Artillery Vol.

Book mark: _____

J 1 mo 2 a
M 1st Lt U.S.
John Mulkey
Co., 1. Reg't 8th Vet Vol

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of men
attached to

Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for March and April, 1864.

Station Matagorda, Sld. Paps Cavalry.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Men who were Mustered in as
Volunteers in the 1st Reg't U.S.V. Light Art'y
in compliance with Special Order No 100
War Dept. And in accordance with
General Order No 19 concerning Dept.
of the Gulf. Now declared void as per
Circular No 30 War Dept. Washington D.C.
over

Rank mark:

Erwin

APR.-2.

8302418

01891*

Feb 28, 1864 and beyond

Apr 28, 1864

Absent on Lough since

Feb 15 1864

Mo.

Cr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 106

Remarks : A discharge
received from the
court in the "Rock"
of the "Light in the Red."
The major General
Hon. Dept.
of the "Rock" & Chap
B. Rock for June 1864
next in which appears
Book mark :

Am. Acad.

L. Art'y.

John Mulkey
Batt'y *7*, Reg't *1* L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leavenworth, Mo., Feb. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *to be charged 1*

for Spurs & Chaps, 52

Value of Clothing drawn

from July 1, 1863 to

January 31, 1864, \$ 23.58
(over)

Book mark:.....

Ran

JAN. 21

23880335

1893.

W. C. by virtue
of recumbent
Vol. 4. C. 191.
W. D. to date Jan.
81/64.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Muckey
Prot, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mch 28, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beesley

2nd | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mulkey

Ct, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Chas. H. Rice, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Mar*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 [unclear], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey
Art

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *To be chgd for*
Spurs / Canteen \$1.10

Book mark:

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

Prt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

72

1 L. Art'y.

M...

John Mulkey

Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Rated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01
J. H. Lee

Chas. H. ... | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark :

(Signature)
(368) *Copied*

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Chaskey
Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in June*
26/62 at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark :

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith,

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin

9711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulkey

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin
Copyist

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mulberry

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 20 for
at Springfield Mo. for
3 yrs

Book mark:

W. H. L. L. L.

M / / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mulkey

7, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Newton Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom U. M. M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Prairie Grove

Ark Dec 7-62

Vicksburg to July 4/63

Taken of Fort Fisher

Texas Nov 29 & 30/63

Discharged by reason of being
re-enlisted in the "1st
Co

CUL 13.

32890534

1894.

U. S. L. Cartiers
V. V. L. Cartiers

Mulkey John

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 3

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. 1

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mulkey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 5 1/2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Cavallo Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

John X Mulkey
mark

No. 29

1st Aug

John Mulkey
Volunteered at Camp Cavallo Texas
February 1st 1864,
By Lieut. J. Salimann
1st Regiment of M^o L. Artillery Ind

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
1st Reg't of M^o L. Artillery Ind
Discharged February 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Do certify, That I am that the
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Mulkey born in Brary Co Wis
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockwell, Texas }
this 1st day of February, 1864. } John X Mulkey
By J. Ballman } make
Witness J. M. S. Dwyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Ballman
Rockwell 17th Feb 64
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mulkey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high

J. Ballman
2nd Dist 1st Regiment of W. S. D. Cavalry Volunteers,
REGULATING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st
the first day of February, 1864, at Rockwell, Texas Regiment of U. S. Cavalry Volunteers, on

J. M. Richardson
1st Light Artillery Regt and 9th
Mastering Officer

Mulkey, John

Pres. Co. 70 1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

See Mr. H. Bellend.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Record

Enclosures

John Mulkey

I John Mulkey desiring to submit in the Army of
the United States for the period of two years, do declare
that I am 21 years and 5 mos old of age, that I have
reached the age of 21 years, that I have never been dis-
franchised from the United States (never in account of disability
or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before
the expiration of a term of enlistment) and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for two years.

John X Mulkey
mark

David Murphy, Capt. & Quartermaster
Recruiting Officer

Testify that I have examined the above named John
Mulkey and find him Capable of performing the
duties of a Soldier.

A. J. Ashley Surgeon
14th Reg. M.S.M.

I John Mulkey do solemnly swear or affirm that I will
be true and faithful to the United States of America and
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies or opposers whatever and wherever
they may be, and I will obey the orders of the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers appointed over me according
to the rules and articles for the government of the
Armies of the United States.

Sworn to and subscribed
by before me

Wm Arthur

Lieut & Asst Ady
Springfield, Mo

John X Mulkey
mark

John Mulkey
Entomological papers
Vand 26 1863

Recd. 50000 Mc 2177
210

I John Mulkey desiring to enlist in the
Army of the United States for the period of three
years, do declare that I am 21 years and 5 months
of age, that I have neither wife nor child, that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account
of disability, or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a Soldier for the term.

John X Mulkey
mark

David Mulkey
Capt - 1st Regt 1st Inf

Recruiting Officer

I certify that I have examined the above named John
Mulkey and find him capable of performing the
duties of a Soldier.

A. F. Ashley Surgeon
1st Regt 1st Inf.

I John Mulkey do solemnly swear that I will defend
true allegiance to the United States of America and that I
will bear arms honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever and observe and obey
the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the
rules and articles of War for the government of the
Armies of the United States.

John X Mulkey
mark

~~Subscribed~~
Sworn to & Subscribed
to before me
Wm Arthur
Lieut & Dist ady
Springfield Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mulkey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Carlos Texas
the 1st day of February 1864
Witness: John X Mulkey mark

No. 29
John Mulkey
Volunteered at San Carlos Texas
February 1st 1864.
By Lieut. S. Sullmann
1st Regiment of M^o L. Artillery Col.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
1st Reg't of M^o L. Artillery Col.
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Mulken born in Germany 6th years, in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Mulken do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Kentucky }
this 1st day of February 1864 } John Mulken
BEFORE J. D. Ballman

J. D. Ballman
J. D. Ballman, J. D. Ballman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Ballman
and day 27th Feb 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mulken, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. D. Ballman

J. D. Ballman 1st Regiment of Ill. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U.S. Artillery Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864 at Paducah, Kentucky

John Mulken
1st Regt 64th Regt of vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mulkey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age, years and months. I do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

James W. Mulkey

John Mulkey
Volunteered at San Francisco
February 1st 1864.
By Lieut. S. Sallmann
1st Regiment of Ind. Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (J)
1st Reg't of Ind. Artillery
Discharged February 1st 1864.

No. 29 / Arty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Mulkey Do Declare, That I am Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 1st day of February

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the departing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John Mulkey born in Berry Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Mulkey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Poplarville Texas
this 1st day of February 1864. } John X Mulkey
Before: D. D. Sullivan
2d Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Ill. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Corvies
adjoining 77th Ill. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mulkey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes. black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

D. D. Sullivan
2d Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Ill. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of U. S. 1st Artillery Vol Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864, at Poplarville Texas

Wm. H. Haggard
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Ill. Vol.
Mustering Officer

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office San Antonio

Claim No. Cl. 547276

John Mulkey
(Name.)

Batt'y F., 1. Reg't Mas. L. Art.

To Arch. Div. Nov. 22, 1916.

For date of disbandment of
this org. i.

Johnston.

BB

VR.R.D. is.

No record found
showing date or place
of disbandment of Batt'y
F., 1st Ms. L. A.

Harley

11/15

Statement furnished Nov. 22, 1916.

BB

3642
Mullencott, Richard

Batt'y H. M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Coopl.

1st Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Mullencott, Richard	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ ⁸⁶⁴³ Mullens John

Batt'y K. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7644522

2 8330183

3 8330281

4 8330393

5 8330481

6 8330599

7 8330553

8 8330660

9 8330768

10 8330872

11 8330973

12 8331073

13 8331179

14 8331279

15 8331407

16 8331504

17 8333523

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John N. Nulins

Plat, Batt'y "*R*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on, Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benning, Ga. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability at Kennesaw, Ga.
Jan 24/63. Description
well worned light blue.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mullin
Pri:

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7, Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Singer's Certificate
of disability at H.
Jan. 24/63

* *Roll for*

Book mark:.....

Henderson

Mo. Party | **Mo.**

John Mullins.

Pvt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Party

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
surgeon's certificate of
disability at Keokuk, Iowa,
March 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Caceaux
J. J. J.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Smith

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *sent to Genl. Taylor's 4th Co
place unknown*

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copied.

73. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mullins
Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & 2 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went to Gen'l*
W's on 2/25 & June 22/62
Black uniform.

Book mark:

Wm. J. G.

John | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John

Dr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent in for pay*
from 12-62 to 12-63

Book mark;

A. B. Taylor
Copyist.

Chgo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mullins

One, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Sent to Genl Hospital*
June 22-62 place unknown

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

Ch | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John + William
Bar, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick sent to*
General Hospital from camp
June 20th June 4th Det.
Known in Det

Book mark:

L B Luger

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mullens

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Rich E. Apple*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L B Sayer
Copied.

W. L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hubbard

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Fort Barry since
July 12/62.*

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Mearns

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *No Rec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since Aug 10 - 1861 from injuries received at the battle of Wilson's Creek*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Station.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Sept 1st 1861

John H. Smith

Book mark ?

56

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action
at Huzzar Creek in
hospital at Springfield
since Aug 10/61*

Book mark:

to G. H. H.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. H. H.

Ph, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital at Springfield. Wounded in action at Wilson's Creek on Oct 7th Aug 21 1862.*

This organization subsequently became Battery *C* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. H.

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moulton

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 & June 90, 186;

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Sullivan

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

G. Smith

M | **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

John Mullens
....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Dec 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period years.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

Holbrook

Mulling, John

, Co. K,

Reg't

Mo. Inf. Art

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Provost. Marshal's office
First Dist. of Missouri
St. Louis March 26th 1844

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar 1st Dist. Mo.

Order for the release of
John Mullins

Myrtle St Prison
St Louis Mo

John Mullins
- K 1 Mo La.

Relat'y to dish
for service

Provost Marshal's Office
First District of Missouri
St. Louis Mo. 20th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request that you
release John Mullins committed to me on
charge of desertion from Co "K" 1st Mo. Light
Art'y; he having been discharged the service

Mullins is now in Gratiot St.
Hospital in charge of Dr. B. Breed M.D.
You will please communicate the fact of
discharge to Dr. Breed

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant

C. D. Coleman

Capt & Co. Major 1st Dist Mo.

Dr
Candace A.
Mullins, St. Louis
St. Louis Mo.

Myself St. Louis
St. Louis Mo. 20th

I hereby certify the above to be a
correct copy of an order from C. D. Coleman,
Capt & Co. Major 1st Dist Mo. recd by me this
P.M. March 20th 1864

Yours R. M. Kelley
Capt & Co. Major 1st Dist Mo.
Candace A. Mullins

1720

24

729
(147)

208

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Mullins
a Co. *C*
First Reg't of *Miss Artillery*

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Adjutant General
JAN 2 1862

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
Jan 22 1862

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Put on bus 24
Jan 24 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Callahan of *Captain St. John's*
Company, [*1st*], of the *1st Artillery* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Samuel L. Brown* , of
 the *1st* Regiment of *St. Louis* Mo.
 on the *10th* day of *April* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Calumet* in *Illinois* , is *Strong* fair
 years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 223, par. 1240, p. 344, Reg. Army Reg.

STATION: *U.S. Military Hospital*

DATE: *Newark N.J. 20th Oct 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
John Callahan of *St. John's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here insert par. 1270, p. 374; also par. 1628, p. 433, and directions on Form 12, p. 223, Revised Army Regulations.

Gunshot wound in the right hip. —
Impairing the action of hip joint and
Muscles of thigh. — Impairment of locomotion
Ultimate recovery probable. Disability one fourth
Wm. H. Taylor, M.D.,
Surgeon, N. J.

DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *January* 1863, at *Newark, N. J.*

Chas. D. Hall

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Country—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Mullens
Private of Company *K*
1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Artz.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Mullens.*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Co. A* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Ad. Mullens Jr. 1st Mo. Ill. Art. in action
 near Spring field, Mass.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 61.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Spring field, Mass.

J. A. Bennett
7. 13. 78. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Mullans
private Company *K*
1st Regiment of *M (Mie)*
Volunteers at the battle of *not*
stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John A. Hurlans
 Rank, Private Company K Regiment, 2nd Ill
 Arm, Inftry State, Ill
 Place of casualty, not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wound high; doing well
 Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Ill. Regiment,
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug. 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Ill. Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany
report of the Battle of Springfield
Index 1, No. 41. Page 12
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Major, U. S. A. & M. S.
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

J. M. P. Menlaque, Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Mullans
Private Company *"K"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Moulton*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"H"*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *Missouri*, State, *Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the hip (Pulver's Scapetium)*
Living well
 Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
 - Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -

Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 11)

E. C. Carroll

5-12-77 Clerk.

Gratiot St. Hospital
St Louis March 24th 1864

J. M. Youngblood
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

Special report on
physical and mental
Condition of John
Mullins

Pat. Muller
R K 140 La

Mood Inf

Gratiot Stl Hospital
St Louis Mo 24th /64

B B Reed.
Surgeon U S A.

I have the honor to submit
the following report: (copy) Mullen Pat (agent 23)
Pratt Co & 1st Mo. Cnt. U S A. was admitted to this
hospital Nov 16th from Myra stl prison - with symp-
toms of Insanity - appetite good - bowels regular -
sleep not sound but irregular - inclined to avoid
all society - disposed to steal, without a seeming
consciousness of wrong - believes all around him
to be his enemies, and endeavours to do him
harm. Will obey an order given him, promptly,
but will adhere to it only a short time and from
apparent forgetfulness will return to the same
acts.

He believes him not to be responsible for
all his acts - and consequently unfit for military
service.

From the best information we can gain
in Mullins case; we believe he was injured at the

Battle of Corinth. by the frequent firing of a
battery of heavy artillery to the right and in the rear
of the battery to which he belonged.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. M. Youngblood

A. A. Surg. U. S. A.

Wm. H. Dood.
Surg. U. S. A.
in charge

3644

Moller Augustus

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergh.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference	4	Envelope
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also *Bwells Batt'y Mo. L. A*

3645 Ernest
Hüller, Ernest

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585766	25
2	7586103	27
3	7586262	28
4	7586410	29
5	7586558	30
6	7586757	31
7	8328739	32
8	8328780	33
9	8330075	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Smith Miller

Sgt., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged U. S. Army
2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
Apr 5, 64
by his own
request. For c. 620 - Discharge
for disability by order of
Genl Smith April 12, 62

Book mark: _____

C. J. Smith
Clerk

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Moeller

Prvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for
Disability, October, 1862.
Awaiting his discharge
from Jackson, Tenn.*

Book mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Randall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Mueller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*2*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Mueller
(654d) *Copied.*

M. | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

Ernest Moeller,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
by sentence of a Battery
Court-martial, from Q. M.
Sergt, June 7, 1862.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark : _____

C. H. Woodford,

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Ernest Woeller

Serjt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. S. Woodford

111 Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Ernest Woolley

Sgt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Cannon*

1.348

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W Bullis' Battery. | **Mo.**

Emm Miller
W, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 11, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. Miller
Copyist.

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Ernst + Muller

Dgt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M J Roe

M.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Ernst Mueller

Q + , Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 32 years

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H F Roe

Moeller, Ernest
P. Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gen. H. Stone
Maj. Comdg.
1st Cav. St. Reg.

Recd. Ins., 2d Div. A. N. S.
Oct. 28th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
J. W. Sweeney
Capt. Comdg.

Letter Left King Army Train
Grand Junction Nov 12th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
C. S. Hamilton
Brig Genl
Comdg.

Maj. Stone

13

4385
R. B.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

116

Ernest Moller
a private Co. I
1st Regt of Mo. Arty.

app'd to 3 Regt. Ill.
Dec 1st 1862

H. N. Carr, Med. Dir.
Adj. Genl. of Comdg.
Cincinnati West. Div. 24th 1862

To be Discharged
By Order of
Brig Genl. Hamilton

1st Lt. 2nd Div. 1st Cav.
H. H. H. H. H.

COMPARED WITH
CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. O. 1862) NOV 15, 1862

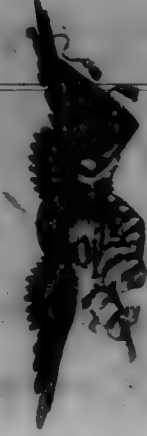
Dep. Secy. Pen. Off.
Endeavouring to
15/62

4487
No. 100 Dept. of the Army
Sagrange Tenn Nov 16th 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of
Maj. Genl. Grant
Brig Genl. Hamilton
Adj. Genl.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

7. To be used, *indefinite*, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

To be sent, unaltered, to all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Ernest Miller of Captain *Brady*
Company, (F.) of the 1st Artillery Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Sam. B. ...* of *...*

for

the Captain - Holland of
was enlisted by Capt. R. L. Lavel
of the 1st Maine Cavalry, at Louisville.

on the sixth day of June, 1852, to serve three years; he was born in (Swedenborg in the State of Russia, is thirty, six years of age, five feet eleven inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Book-binder. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *very* days. (These remarks discontinue on Page 12, p. 200. Med. Dept. (Hon. Sec.) said soldier was made a private only as a punishment on account of his *effarm* being lame ever since he enlisted.

STATION:

Comin & Co.

DATE:

October 23rd 1862

Deu. Immortal

28
Caffrey's Commanding Company.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Print-Serv. Hall.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Samuel Allen, of Maine, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Captain Bury, Tanwatha Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of ill-health; see W.D. p. 26, and directions on Form 12, p. 980. Med Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

Gundar was dislocation of the vertebrae of the left arm.
paralytic flexions, and carrying unsteady rendering him
unfit for artillery service. The disability existed at the
time of his enlistment.

S. J. K. has been sent to hospital since 1st Nov. 1874.

POSTPAID this Twenty fourth day of Nov

E. L. Deaneham Appt. Surgeon, 15th Mo. Inf. Arty.
Dec. 1912. 111 all correct. Yours J.

A. L. Chittenden M. Vesperty
Ed. 18.

Commanding the Past.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier died is to be addressed only by first post-office.

Тема —

(continued)

State—

(DUPLICATED)

+ⁿ 3646 Friedrich
Müller Frederick

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584598

26

2 7584737

27

3 7584875

28

4 7585011

29

5 7585145

30

6 7585288

31

7 7585421

32

8 808686

33

9 8308123

34

10 8308958

35

11 8309093

36

12 8309227

37

13 8309348

38

14 8309468

39

15 8309588

40

16 8309841

41

17 8309961

42

18 8309710

43

19 8303688

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Müller,
Pvt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* ^{*26*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *102*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No M. & R. of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(868)

M Jackson
Supt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller
Riv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1868) *Copied.*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) Agent.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Müller

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*3*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw. Miller

Edw., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present since 1st May 1863*

Book mark:

Edw. Miller

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

M.

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Friedrich Muller

Pvt 2^d B

, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Müller,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1860.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR, 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Marin

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Lueller
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. P. L. dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 15, 1862.

Book mark:

M

Welley's Battery. Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Out. Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May 7 June 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

capt.

(304)

M

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller
Out., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Miller
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ²1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. E. Taylor

N

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Müller

Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

(358)

Copyist.

M

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Miller
Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Weldley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Smith

Pat., Weldley's Art'y, Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Weldley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

3647
Mueller, Henry

Batt'yb. m. G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Serj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Mueller, Henry
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Back Mark:

See also

3648
Muller, Hugo

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7755929 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N *St. City Mo.*

Hugo Muller

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *1* Reg't *No. St. City* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov 28, 1864.

Where born *Berlin, Prussia*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *merchant*

When enlisted *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment
substitute for ~~blue~~
O. Lindrune drafted
in Sugar Creek Mo.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

7755929

1891

Randolph Co, 8 Cong.
dist., Mo.

Not entitled to bounty

& name cancelled by his
discharge through it.

Not borne on M. Roll
of Regt.

3649

+ Miller John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

2^d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8321922 | 2 8324493 |
| 3 8322007 | 4 8324571 |
| 5 8322127 | 6 8324651 |
| 7 8322297 | 8 8324729 |
| 9 8322411 | 10 8324937 |
| 11 8322540 | 12 8324811 |
| 13 8322716 | 14 8303192 |
| 15 8322809 | |
| 16 8322922 | |
| 17 8323029 | |
| 18 8323183 | |
| 19 8323328 | |
| 20 8323428 | |
| 21 8323529 | |
| 22 8323627 | |
| 23 8323635 | |
| 24 8323737 | |
| 25 8323844 | |
| 26 8323949 | |
| 27 8301239 | |
| 28 8324081 | |
| 29 8324212 | |
| 30 8324331 | |
| 31 8324412 | |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 1 Mo. Inf. (3 mos)

Apr. 12. 1865.

Mo.

John Smith

25th, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk. Mo. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with G. O. No. 100, War Dept. dated Washington, D. C. June 2. 65. Muster out to time specified July 24. 65. This officer is entitled to

Book mark:

(over)

J. C. White

APR.-2.

8303192

#18914

first payments without fur-
ther evidence of non-indis-
cerness to the U.S. under
Telegram from Gen. Sept. dated
June 23. 65. He having ex-
hibited proper evidence by
affidavit made before me
that he has made correct
returns to the proper Dept. of
all public property for which
he has become responsible
and that he is not on any
account in arrears or in-
debted to the U.S.

This Officer is one of that
class whose services are no
longer required by the Gov-
ernment.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Lieut., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out on separate rolls.

(Enrolled Apr 28/63 at St. Louis, Mo & mustered in May 15/63 at Murfreesboro Tenn for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Bergh, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mich.
14/63 for promotion to
2nd Lt.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

2^d Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

2^d Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

H. A. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

2^d Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Due him \$50.00
for cdg. Co. 5 mths. Sept.
'64 - Feb. '65. Used
for duty with Chf. of S.
is of Etowah, pr S.C.
x 2 A.D. P.C. Feb. 24/65*

**Recd from*

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

2^d, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assigned for duty*
with 1st Batt'y 1st Mo. Arty.
on 20th p. M. O. 21st
Sp. Comm'd May
1/61.

Book mark:

(868)

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Miller
2d Co, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Assigned to duty*
with 2d L. A. Co. D. C.
for 2d Co, 2nd L. Artillery
Mass. 1st

Book mark :

St. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

2nd Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *assigned to 1st Reg't*

20th A. S. Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div. 1st Corps

Thru Mar, 1864

Book mark:

E. W. Miller

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Wilson
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *On Det. Serv. 1st Reg't Mo. Art'y.*
May 1st 64

Book mark :

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
2894, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller
2 Lt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb* 1864.

Station *Chattanooga Tenn*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

21 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Miller
2d Reg't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James M. Miller*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Chapman

22 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Miller

2nd Lt., Batt'y 2d, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30. to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Sgt.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engle

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Genl, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Purchased by*
Govt. to enable him
to accept a commission.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Miller
2nd Lt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May or June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged 2nd*
Lt. 2nd Regt 1863

Book mark:

M. L. Artz | **Mo.**

John Miller

L. L. Betty, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Artz
Co.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn. May 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16th, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Surgt
Co B 1st Mo Artz, by
Special order No 137
1st Lt 2nd Regt Cumberland
(over)

Book mark :

Warren

APR. - 1.

8298971

1891

of May 17 1863 to
date May 16 1863 to ac-
cept. appt. to fill vacan-
cy in same Co.

3 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Miller

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Rich Smith, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Thompson
(868) Copied

3 Liberty | **Mo.**

John Miller
2nd Reg't Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engler
(350) Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Serg't; Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. Owen,

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. ...
1st Sergt

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Admitted 1st*
Sergt. from 1st
Regt. 2nd, 1862,

Book mark:

C. P. Quinn,

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Miller
(Corpl) Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-Decr*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

MA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. D. Wiers

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Miller

7m

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

One, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March up to*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Merrill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Miller
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Discharged

Book mark :

7th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John⁺ Miller

Prin, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 to 1000

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

B, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont Mo. *June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*1*.

Where *N. Lewis annual*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 11*
from Co. E 1st Reg't of same

** B. Miller*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. Lewis

Miller, John
Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

See Joseph S. Follett

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 84

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, John Miller

Rank, 2^d Lt. B. A. G.

Regiment, 1st Mo. S. A. Bn.

~~Bodays~~

1862

Bayman's Cove, N.S.

Battery "G" 1st Mo. Sharley-
Camp on Rally 1st Mo. Sharley.
July 18th 1862

Orders 3
No 3

Until further orders revolve
will be at V. C. C. when the horses
will be harnessed at the pocket-rope
but not bridled.

Corpl.

Miller is
promoted to be a sergeant. And Paul -

Miller is appointed a Corporal
to rank as such from this date -

H. Hessecock.

Capt and Mrs Stagg
Henry Walter G.

Special Order.

1044

Chief of Artillery ~~for~~
Cumber

Lieut Miller assigned
to Batt of 20th Q.C.
temporarily

Head-Quarters Chief of Artillery,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chattanooga Tenn

April 29th, 1864

Special order

No. 44

Enact

It is the duty of the Chief of Artillery to see that the Artillery is supplied from duty with the best quality and with respect without delay to Major J. A. Reynolds Chief of Artillery 20th C.A. Corps, for temporary assignment to one of the Batteries of that Command,

By Command of Major General Thomas,

W. H. Brannan

Brig General

Chief of Artillery

C. A.

Regt. J. H. H. H. H.

Theo. Geo. C. H. H. H.

3650
Miller, John

Batt'y H. J., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | See Miller, John | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Myn - 766 - 1866

See also

3651
Müller John F.
Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2584596 | 25 |
| 2 | 7584736 | 27 |
| 3 | 7584873 | 28 |
| 4 | 7585009 | 29 |
| 5 | 7585143 | 30 |
| 6 | 7585286 | 31 |
| 7 | 7585419 | 32 |
| 8 | 8308685 | 33 |
| 9 | 8308822 | 34 |
| 10 | 8308957 | 35 |
| 11 | 8309092 | 36 |
| 12 | 8309226 | 37 |
| 13 | 8309290 | 38 |
| 14 | 8309408 | 39 |
| 15 | 8309528 | 40 |
| 16 | 8309782 | 41 |
| 17 | 8309902 | 42 |
| 18 | 8309646 | 43 |
| 19 | 8303716 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

My | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John C. Müller

Capt., Batt'y *19*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharion

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Miller
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No M. O. R. of Batty

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John F. Müller
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Miller
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copied.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Müller

Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Miller
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Müller

Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John. S. Müller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

11. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Miller
John C. Miller, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John C. Miller*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Friedrich Müller
Book, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 (?)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Müller,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period Term of war years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Harri.

Mc

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller

Cpt.

Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

A. C. Taylor

N

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller

Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller
Put, Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Taylor
Copyd.

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ²† Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. E. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller

Plat. Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Müller

Privt.

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Miller

Art., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt's of Maj Backof's Mo. Volsth

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

3652 Loreng
+ Miller Lawrence

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7584594

25

7584733

26

7584871

27

7585007

28

7585140

29

7585283

30

7585418

31

7585683

32

7585820

33

7585955

34

7586090

35

7586224

36

7586346

37

7586466

38

7586586

39

7586709

40

7586828

41

7586946

42

7587066

43

7587186

44

7587309

45

7587428

46

7587546

47

7587666

48

7587786

49

7587909

50

Book Mark

See also

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller,

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 3, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1864

Last paid to

April 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *1866* \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Müller

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

N. M. & R. of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

N. M. & R. of Co

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Müller
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Müller

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due him
for September &
October 1863, on ac-
count of error in
Muster Roll for
Dec & Nov. 1863.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(868)

Copyd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Müller

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3 months

pay due him for
the months Sept.
& Oct. '63 on account
of error in pay roll

Book mark:

M. Jackson

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lawrence Miller
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Clerk

2d | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lawrence Müller

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lawrence Müller

Pt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Miller
2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Loring Müller
Park, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

Det 2^d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Harri.

Al

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Lorenz Miller

Private, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. M. dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

Priv. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

2
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

Priv., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Lawrence Miller

Ent., Wellfey's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent lay sick*
in St. Louis since
Sep. 27, 1861.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

M.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Laurin Miller

Chas., Welfley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to hospital in St. Louis*

* This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

3653
+ Miller Sebastian

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7584593 | 26 |
| 2 | 7584732 | 27 |
| 3 | 7584870 | 28 |
| 4 | 7585006 | 29 |
| 5 | 7585141 | 30 |
| 6 | 7585284 | 31 |
| 7 | 7585417 | 32 |
| 8 | 758684 | 33 |
| 9 | 7589175 | 34 |
| 10 | 8308821 | 35 |
| 11 | 7589284 | 36 |
| 12 | 8308956 | 37 |
| 13 | 7589392 | 38 |
| 14 | 8309091 | 39 |
| 15 | 8309225 | 40 |
| 16 | 8309347 | 41 |
| 17 | 8309467 | 42 |
| 18 | 8309587 | 43 |
| 19 | 8309640 | 44 |
| 20 | 8309760 | 45 |
| 21 | 8309708 | 46 |
| 22 | 8303687 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Here

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Müller
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No n. o. R. of Batt'y
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(356) Copied.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Delashian Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Coyte.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

McIntosh, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$3.00
for the loss of one
red Horse Blanket.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Delashain Müller

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

'Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Jackson

Copy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller

Oct, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Müller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Miller

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christian Miller

M | Lt Arty | Mo

Sebastian Muller

Priv. Batt B. / Co. / Reg't Mo S. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Sandgraber's Batt. / Mo S. Arty

for date Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from
Battery B, Reg't Mo
Light Artillery
+ This organization was formerly
called 1st Heavy Battery
of the same regiment.

Book mark:

Morgan

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Müller

Prst, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Monroe City Hospital
Sept. 15th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

M *1st L. Art'y* *Mo.*
1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Sebastian Mueller

RA, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left sick at the Camp at Young's
Point.*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Sebastian Miller

Det 2^d, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Mount Kelly Ill. since
Sept. 5th 1862.

Book mark:

Unwillig

M

1 L.A.

No.

⁺
Sebastian Miller

Rk., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Landgrenadier Bty. 1 L.A. Indpt. Horse Art.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached from the D Comp. 1 Reg't. L.A.
Light Artillery.

*This organization was formerly called 1 Heavy
Batty. Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

M.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Müller,
CPT., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period term of war years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse \$..... 100
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welfley's Battery Light Art'y, Beckof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harri

APR.-2.

8308684

018910

Mound City, Sept. 15,
1862.

K

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian⁺ Mueller
Prvt. Wellsley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7. Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ** Absent sick in St. Louis Mo.*

** Corrected June 7/1894. G E D*

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 12, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller

Prvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller
Out. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor
(64) Copy it.

M

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller

Prvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller
Priv., Welfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Müller
Opt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Sebastian Miller

Priv.

Welfley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Müller,

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 186*4*

Last paid to

April 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31/40*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri-

3654
Muller, Ulrich

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Muller, Ulrich | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3655
+ Muller William

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 17584597 | 26 |
| 17584735 | 27 |
| 17584874 | 28 |
| 17585010 | 29 |
| 17585144 | 30 |
| 17585287 | 31 |
| 17585420 | 32 |
| 18308687 | 33 |
| 18308824 | 34 |
| 18308959 | 35 |
| 18309094 | 36 |
| 18309228 | 37 |
| 18309349 | 38 |
| 18309469 | 39 |
| 18309589 | 40 |
| 18309842 | 41 |
| 18309962 | 42 |
| 18309711 | 43 |
| 18303689 | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$¹⁷*20*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller

Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No M.O.R. of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(268)

Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(268)

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McK. Apple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Müller
Pvt....., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller

Pr-L, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Müller

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 (?)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Müller

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

William Miller

Co

2

B

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

William Müller,
Prst, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mastered in:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharin

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William + Mueller

Pr. L., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 27 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 14, 1862.

Book mark:.....

W. C. Taylor

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Müller

Put, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Miller

Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

William Miller

Out ² Wellsley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 1861 to Feb. 28 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. E. Taylor

M.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Miller
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Miller
Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

William Miller

Put, Wellsley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellsley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2656

↓ Mulligan Charles
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300191 | 26 |
| 2 | 8300049 | 27 |
| 3 | 8304600 | 28 |
| 4 | 8308022 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

↓ Book Mark:

↓ See also:

100 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mulligan
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Assigned to Co. by Regt
Order No 17. Dec. 8. 1864
Deserted on the way
to Co.*

Book mark:

E. U. Hamster

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mulligan
Port., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Greenville S.C.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub for Graham*
Graham Washington
D.C.

Book mark: _____

Mulligan
capt.

M | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Charles Sullivan

Appears with rank of *Dr.*

Must and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-

ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Charles Sullivan

Roll dated

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Nov. 26, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *13* years

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Charles Sullivan

Book mark:

Charles Sullivan

(3406)

Copy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*Appears with rank of *Capt* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

July Draft Aug 3 1864
Scamper, 1864Where born *Ireland*Age *24* years; occupation *Painter*When enlisted *Nov. 26, 1864*Where enlisted *St. Louis*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Green*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Nov. 26, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Washington*Battery to which assigned *A*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *Substitute for**Martin Greiner.*

Book mark:

Cabine

Mo.

Charles Kullgren

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age *24* yrs; occupation

waiter

When enlisted

Nov 26, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

green

hair

brown

Complexion

fair

height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Nov 26, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

1st Regiment

substitute for Martin

Greiner, resident of

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark:

Garfield

APR. - 1.

8300191

1891*

Washington

11" Sub. Dist 2"

Dec. 1890. Not

entitled to bounty

3657
Mullins, John
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Mullers, John |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3658

McLoanney Christopher

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300061 | 25 |
| 2 | 8300227 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. Christopher Mulvaney

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 1, 1864

Where born

Ireland

Age *23* y'rs; occupation

laborer

When enlisted

Dec 1.

, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

hazel

; hair

brown

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 1

, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

substitute for

Am. H. Cockeill

drafted in Howard

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

B. E. Harper

APR.-1.

8300227

1891

County & Cong Dis.
Mo. Not in
titled to Bounty.
'10 in country
in full.

Not taken up on the rolls
of Regt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Williams

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

General Order No. 100
December, 186*4*

Where born *Belmont*

22 years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *et. Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Worm*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *et. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *City of St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitution for*

William H. Jackson

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8300061

1891*

*Name has ink-line
drawn thro' it.

3659
Munz, William H.
Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8322206 | 25 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 4 U.S. Navy

M

H Cav

US

William H. Merrill

Priv

, Co.

, H

Reg't

US Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Kelly's 1st Me & Cav

for Sept 22nd 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv H Cav

Retransferred to 1st Me & Cav Sept 22/61

Recd & paid in full of amount from Maj Brown
21 Aug 61

* corrected by Safford

Book mark:

H H Merrill

3660

Murdock Samuel

Batt'y ^{1st} M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8322075 | 26 |
| 2 | 8336434 | 27 |
| 3 | 8322246 | 28 |
| 4 | 8336555 | 29 |
| 5 | 8322354 | 30 |
| 6 | 8322598 | 31 |
| 7 | 8336837 | 32 |
| 8 | 8336988 | 33 |
| 9 | 8303083 | 34 |
| 10 | 8337127 | 35 |
| 11 | 8337261 | 36 |
| 12 | 8337397 | 37 |
| 13 | 8337533 | 38 |
| 14 | 8337655 | 39 |
| 15 | 8337786 | 40 |
| 16 | 8337911 | 41 |
| 17 | 8338040 | 42 |
| 18 | 8304073 | 43 |
| 19 | 8304402 | 44 |
| 20 | 8325088 | 45 |
| 21 | 8339209 | 46 |
| 22 | 7883-B-1875 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7883 B (E13) 75

See also

M 1 Arty Mo.

Samuel Murdock

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7883-B-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 22, 1875.

"Charge of desertion on
roll for July & August
1863 is removed.

Was discharged June 18
1862 at Camp Chase Ohio
on surgeons certificate of
disability.

Metcalf.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdock

Pvt, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from absent sick*
New Madrid Mo April 1862

Book mark: *7582-B-A40 (E.B.) 1875*
Full notation on Roll July & Aug 1863

E. Carroll

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdock
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

"M" Co. 1st Mo. Art.

Aprl 24/62

Book mark: *Discharged June*

(over)

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8325088

18914

16,1862 for disability
vide Dr. R

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdoch

Pt.

Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis Tenn, Nov. 17*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Not known*, 186 .

Where *From about side New Madrid Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Up

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdock,

Pl., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Lehigh Min Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *From about sick*

Book mark: _____

D. M. Bates

M *Batty in 1 Mo. S. A.*
W. A.

Samuel Murdock

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. S. A.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Rec'd M. S. A. temp. attested*

Deserted from about creek at
New Mexico.

Book mark: *Rec'd on discharge of D. D. R.*
(over)

Chapin

APR. 2.

8338040

1891*

Chge of desertion on roll
for July & Aug, '63, is removed
was dish'd June 16/62 at
Camp Chase O. on Surg. G. of
Dis. N. 7883 B. A. G. O. (EB) 75.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Woodcock

Priv

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at New Madrid,

Mo. Since Apr. 10 '62

Book mark:

Chapin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Hendrick

Sergeant, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Sick at New Madrid Mo. since
April 12th 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Ill. La. vry | **Mo.**

Charles J. J. J. J.
Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri vry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 22, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ill at New Madrid
Mo. since Apr 10. 1862

Book mark: _____

991.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lemuel M. Madsen

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 - Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at New
Madrid, Mo. since Jan. 10.
1862.

Book mark:

J. H. White

No.

Samuel Muddock

Co., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1 "M. G. Dragoon"

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Sick at New Madrid Mo. since
April 10" 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Hurdock

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick at New Market Mo.*
since April 1862.

Book mark:

Th. S. Thomas

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdock

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at New Madrid Mo. since April 10 '62.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

M | *St. City* | **Mo.**

Samuel Snedock
Pat., Co. H, Reg't Missouri *St. City*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Left sick at New*
Madrid. Mo. Apr. 10.
1862. Not heard of
since.

Book mark

(347)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

M | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

James Hurdock

H., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent at New Madrid Mo*

since April 10, 62

Book mark:

Harley

Copyist.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Hurdock

Plt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick at New Madrid & near*

Sept 10/02

Book mark:

F. S. Dickey

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Murdock

Priv.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Transferred to Co. M 12th Regt*

Apr 24/62

Book mark :

W. C. Murdock

Co. G. 1 mo. S. A

M

11 City

James M. Mendenhall

Pvt., Co. , 11 Reg't 110 City

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Paddy 11 Mo. S. A. Co. 110

for Jan and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prio 11 City

Book mark:

H. K. Mendenhall

10081 m. S. A

11

Samuel Mandack

Pr.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 m. S. A

for

Nov 4 Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred

^{dropped}
~~transferred~~

Dec 10/61

Not belonging to him

is on Roll

Book mark:

H. A. A. A.

Co G 1 mo. S.A

11 July 1861

James Menden

, Co. , 11 Reg't 118 July

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 11th July G 1 mo. S.A. July as per

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: attached 11th July

Book mark:

11th July

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel S. Underk

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1860.

Where *San Francisco, Ky.*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left at Jefferson Barracks*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

H. S. S. S.

APR. 1.

8336434

1891*

Jan 19/61

Co G 1 Mo. S. A

M

4 Arty

US

Samuel Munsick

, Co. , 4 Reg't US Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Battery G 1 Mo. S. Arty as Pres.

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached

Pres. 11th Arty Present

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

Murdock, Daniel
P, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Has

no 26 1850

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

113

Saml Munnick

Private Co. G

1st Reg't of M C Arty

Discharge this day issued

by Capt A Bood

Mil Comdr

17th of June 1862

Copy furnished Pension
Office Sept. 5th 1878.

Dupl Int Pen. Office

Sept 19/62

Received (A. G. Office)

RECORDED WITH
186
DALLS

June 16
Entered in Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form 12.

M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Samuel Mundlock of Captain Hancock

Regiment of United States

Company, (C.) of the
 was enlisted by Lieut. Miller

the Regiment of at New York City
 on the 4 day of December, 1861, to serve 5 years; he was born

in Fairfield in the State of Ohio, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,

red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 369, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

he is discharged this day by reason of exposure
 of disability - in order No 36 of

Station: 1862
 Date: 1862
 Captain D. D. Dodge
 Capt. D. D. Dodge
 Surgeon U.S. Army

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Mundlock of
 Captain Hancock's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here insert par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 369, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Rheumatism
 He has been unfit for duty for the past four months. Any exposure will prostrate him.

Discharged this 16th day of Aug. 1862. at
 Surgeon, U.S.A.
 Camp Chase, O.

Allynt 18. Dodge
 Capt. D. D. Dodge
 Mil. Comdr.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town County— State—
 (DUPLICATES.)

3661 William
Murdock, William G.
W. G. or

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 833325 | 26 |
| 2 | 8336655 | 27 |
| 3 | 8336819 | 28 |
| 4 | 8337006 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also H U.S. Art'y

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burdock

M., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from temporary
attachment May 31/62

Book mark:

K. Kirby

11 | 4 art | U.S

William G. Murdock

Bt., Co. M., 4 Reg't art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo Lt art

for Jan'y & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Temporarily illac' from
Ac. M., 4th art.

Book mark:

11 | 4 art | U.S.

William Murdock

Pvt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 M. 4 art

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Co. M. 4 art

Book mark:

W. H. T. H. H. H.

7th | *5th* | *100*
Chas. J. Henderson

copy, Co. *1st*, - Reg't *10th*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Battery 10th Reg't 10th
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Exiles

3662
Murphy, Daniel

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 37 Ills Vols.

3663

✓ *Murphy Daniel*

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300205 | 2 |
| 2 | 8299998 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Murphy

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Craft Anderson
December, 1864

Where born *Portland*

Age *2* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *State Militia Co.*
No.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Elijah C. Sparks

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8299998

018910

*Name has ink-line
drawn thro it.*

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

** Daniel Murphy*

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 25, 1864.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *sailor*

When enlisted *Nov 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for
Chigah T. Sparker -
rolled & liable to draft*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harpur
(8404) *W. J. Harper*

APR. - 1.

8300205

1891

in Shelburne, Shelby Co.

Co. 8th Dist. Mo.

(not entitled to
bounty.)

Not taken up on M.

Rolls of Regt.

Murphy David

Batt'y *J. S.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 7643197 | <i>B 488-V-1863</i> |
| 2 | 7643378 | <i>42926130</i> |
| 3 | 8328272 | <i>42981722</i> |
| 4 | 8328372 | <i>42981709</i> |
| 5 | 8328472 | <i>42926070</i> |
| 6 | 8328579 | <i>42928706</i> |
| 7 | 8399113 | <i>42769344</i> |
| 8 | 8318890 | <i>42721949</i> |
| 9 | 8318994 | <i>36673331</i> |
| 10 | 8319095 | <i>36684081</i> |
| 11 | 8319195 | |
| 12 | 8319332 | |
| 13 | 8319471 | |
| 14 | 8319606 | |
| 15 | 8301209 | |
| 16 | 8303197 | |
| 17 | 8298961 | |
| 18 | 8319738 | |
| 19 | 8319871 | |
| 20 | 8304962 | |
| 21 | 8304973 | |
| 22 | 8304987 | |
| 23 | 8321551 | |
| 24 | 8305081 | |
| 25 | <i>B 488-V-1863</i> | |

B 488-V-1863
Book Mark { *4784 V. 8. 1874; 2645*
B (E10) 41

See also

M | 1 St. Art Mo.

David Murphy
Maj., Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B. 488-VS-1863

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 8, 1906.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *major*

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

to take effect from *March 19*, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy

J. H. Gibson

M | 1 St. Art Mo.

David Murphy
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

NOTATION.

4784-US-1874 with
Book mark: B-488-US-1863

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 8, 1906.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

to take effect from *Jan'y 1*, 1862,
vice *Cary Katz, Deceased.*

The notation of Feb'y 8, 1875, which recognized this officer as mustered into service as of this grade & organization from Jan'y 31, 1862, is canceled

W. M. Gibson

Jan 1 1865 | **Mo.**

Samuel S. Murphy

Rank Major, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 1 1865

Book mark: _____

John C. Smith
Clerk

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Murphy
Capt., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Promoted from 1st Lieut of Co.
It's date Oct 29th 1861 joined for duty
Jan'y 31st 1862 by order Maj. Genl
Halleck March 3rd 1863

Book mark: _____

JO Cox

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy

1 Lt., Batt'y I 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt.
Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1861. 1 Lt. Co. I 1 Mo.

Present

Aug 1861. Absent sick at
St. Louis Mo.

Sept & Oct. 1861. (Batt'y I 1 Mo. L. Art'y.)

Absent on recruiting
service Sept 1/61

Nov 1861. Present. Joined from
recruiting service in Nov.
& assumed comd.

Dec 1861. Present. Comdg. Co.

Jan - Feb 1862. (Capt. Batt'y I)

Present

Mar 1862. Present under arrest
Mar. 30. 1862

Apr. 1862. Present. Comdg. Co.

May 1862. Present. Under arrest
May 20/62

June 1862. Present. Released from
arrest June 4. 1862

July 1862. Present. In arrest by

Book mark:

(over)

Durston

JUN. 12

36679331

1896.

S.O. No. 168 July 3/62
 Brig. Gen. J. Totten.
 Aug 1862. Present. Relieved from
 arrest for S.O. 418 Aug 2/62
 Springfield Mo. Comd. Co.
 Sept. 1862. Absent with leave to
 Springfield Mo. Sept 12/62
 Oct. 1862. Present. Error in last
 monthly report - Should have
 been "Absent in arrest".
 Released from arrest and joined
 for duty Oct 16/62 by order of
 Brig. Gen. Schofield.
 Nov. 1862. Absent with leave to Spring-
 field Mo. Nov. 29/62
 Dec. 1862. Present. Comd. Co. since
 Feb 1/62. Promoted to Capt.
 Jan. 1. 1862 from 1 Lunt. Co.
 1 Mo. Vols.
 Jan & Mar 1863. Absent on
 recruiting service St. Louis Mo.
 Jan 16/63 per S.O. No. 724
 Unknown
 Mar 1863. (Major) Present.
 Promoted from Capt. Mar 19/63 per
 S.O. No. 66 Hd. Qr. State of Mo. C.S.O.
 Apr. 1863. (Capt. July 5) Mustered out
 as Capt. Mar. 31. 1863 by order B. L. E.
 Bonneville Col. U.S.A. Wholly Officer
 Apr. 1863. (Major)
 Mustered out as Capt. Mar. 31/63
 by order Col. B. L. E. Bonneville
 U.S.A. M.O.
 May June 1863. Absent. Chief of Artillery
 Genl. Harrison Davis Company, 1st
 Frontier
 July 463. Loss. Resignation accepted
 per S.O. No. 186 Hd. Qr. Dept. Texas
 Vicksburg Miss. July 10/63 to take
 effect July 10/63.

W | 1 St. Arty | Mo.

D. Murphy

Major 1 Regt Mo. St. Arty

Return

of Herron's Division, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Port Hudson, La.

July 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Arty
Relieved by General
Order No. 11 these Head
quarters July 8, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Harvie
Copyist

M.

1st. Arty Mo.

H. Murphy
Major 1st Regt. Mo. St. Arty

Return

of Herron's Division, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Below Vicksburg, Miss.

June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Extreme Left of Investing
Forces.

Remarks:

Appointed Chief of Artillery
of Division June 5, 1863.

Book mark:

M | *1 arty* | *Mo*
David Murphy
Maj. 1st Mo. Arty-

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of *May*, 1863,

dated *St Louis Mo*

May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Arty-

Book mark:

Al Black

M | 1 arty | Mo.

David Murphy
Maj. 1. Mo Arty

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated St. Louis Mo

Apr 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo

Remarks: Chief of Arty

Book mark: _____

A C Black

11 July 1860
David Murphy
Maj. 1st Mo Vol Artillery

Return
of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of July, 1863.
dated Helena, Mo.
August 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chf. of Artillery

Book mark:

M. | 1. L. A. | Mo.
David Murphy
Capt. Co. F. 1. Mo. L. Art.

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of July ending 31, 1862,
dated not data, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present in arrest

Book mark:

Alb Black

1 La
H. 1 mtd. Mo.

David Murphy.
Capt. Co. F. 1 Regt. Mo. Mtd.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862.

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

M

1 (3 Months.)
1861

Mo.

David Murphy

1 Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., (3 Mos., 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1861. (Rifle Batts.) Present.

Book mark:

O. H. Underwood,

(645)

Copyright.

M 1 L. Art Mo.

David Murphy

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned

Resignation accepted July
10, 1863 per S.C. No. 186
Hd. Pers. Dept. of the Tenn.
Vicksburg, Miss. July 10/63

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M 1 L. Art Mo.

David Murphy
Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
Gen. Herron's Division, Army
of the Frontier.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

M 1 L. Art Mo.

David Murphy
Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to be Major
Mch. 19/63 per S. C. No.
66 Fed. Pers. State of Mo.
Apr. 10. 1863

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M 1st Art Mo.

David Murphy

Major, Battery 1 Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt
of Comp. 1st of same Regt
& mustered in as Major
by order of Commission
(over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. - 1.

8298961

1891*

From his excellency
H. R. Gamble Gov. of Mo.
dated St Louis Mar. 19
1863 to fill vacancy
occasioned by the de-
clination of Capt Nelson
Cole of Co. E. said Regt
which Commission was
revoked as shown by
Special Orders No 66
Hd Qrs State of Mo. A. S. O.
St Louis April 10th 63
Myester in to take effect
April 1 1863, he having
complied with Rule 4
Par 8 S. O. No 48 War Dept
1863

Am. 1st 3rd

Mo.

David Converse

Capt. Co. 2

Reg't Missouri

2nd Div.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1863, 1863 .

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1863 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to enable him to accept promotion as Major in 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery, presenting a commission as Major in his Excellency.

Book mark:

Cover

W. H. White

APR: -2.

8303197

01891#

H. R. Gamble, Sec. of Treas.
dated Mar. 19. 53. Order
not to take effect Mar. 31.
1853. He is not indebted
to the United States on
account of money or pub-
lic property in any partic-
ular whatever. He was last
paid to include the 28th
day of Feb. 1853. by Wm.
Johnson. paymaster U.
S.A. as shown to before
me.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
as Captain March
31. 1863 by order B. L.
Bonville use Muste-
ring Officer

Book mark:

Lofgren
Capt
Comdr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy

Capt, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det'd service
serving at St Louis
Mo Jan. 16/63 per
B.O. no.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301209

018914

Sept 5th No 7.6
Jan'y 27th 1863 Gen
Special Order No. 2
1st quarter Sept No
Jan'y 27th 1863. Get to
ed. Rendezvous for Spec
ial order 243 Gen
Depot R.S. No 7.6 Jan
uary 27th 1863

7/10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Remounting
Service at St. Louis
for 100. No date.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin
Coppist

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Humphreys

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1 Feb 1862*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murphy

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Commission
as Captain
with 1000. from
1st. Division, State
of Texas

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin
Clerk

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

David Murphy

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. H. ...

116 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Murphy

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W. T. McLaughlin
(218) Copied

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Murphy
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not present* ^(see no Roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. H. Langston
Cognat

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut.
to date from Oct 20th 1861.

Joined for duty Jan 31, 1862,
from command of Co. B. by
order Gen. Halleck.

Book mark:

Hearst

M. 1st Regt Mo.

David Murphy

Capt., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Ariz.

Office Muster-in

Dated *Wash. D.C. Feb 8*, 1875,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *31* day of *Jan'y*, 1862,

vice *date of entry upon duty.*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *4984 - O.S. 1874*

Harmon

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det. M. Art'y.
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty
from recruitment
service March 16/62.
Since then commands
company*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(366)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Murphy
1st Lieut., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L, Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Capt + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On account of*
Service Sept 1, 1861

Book mark:

7. | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded & sent to St. Louis, Missouri, in the hospital.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Out of receipt
Plant, 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from the*
St. Louis, Mo.
A. C. Smith
by order of the

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

1 L.a

1 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Daniel Murphy

1st Reg't Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Batt'n.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B
1st Reg't June 1st 1861. Due
U. S. for Ordnance \$113.89

Book mark 2640 B A. C. C. B. 1871

Montague

M

1 Mo. Sa

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Daniel Murphy

1st Lieut. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Murphy David
Capt, Co. *F*, 1st. *Reg't* *L. Ar*

See Chas Callahan *20* Enclosures.
See Wm Arthur.
Capt H. Nescock.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges <i>2</i> | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>2</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty <i>1</i> | Transportation |

My Murphy
100 - 100

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *David Murphy*

Rank *Master, Regiment*

Arm *(Inf)*

Casualty *Yes*

Day *14* : Month *July* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *141 1/2 cas.*

Remarks _____

E. J. J.

Clerk.

No 25

Recd. Secretary
Secretary Mrs. James L. H. 2.

Special Order

Capt. W. W. Murphy to J.
at Mrs. Bradley is hereby released from
army and returned to duty.

By order of
Capt. W. W. Murphy
J. W. Murphy
J. W. Murphy
J. W. Murphy

No 10

Head Quarters
Clinton Mo March 1962

Special Orders }
No 1 } Captain Murphy Section 8
and will report at -

Artillery is relieved from duty
once at Head Quarters Section
By Order of Col Henry Hovey
Adj. Geny Post-
Commanding

L. H. Robinson
Adjt.

No 37

Headquarters, South-Western Division.

Springfield, Mo., *Sept. 9th* 1862.

General Order

No 1411

Major A. Murphy Commanding Co
2d Regt Mo Heavy arty detail "Provost"

Provost is placed at the Office of Det

Adjutant with view to report without

announcing to you for duty
at Fort *Geo. Ford* *C. B. Brown*

James W. Stogin

Asst. Atty. Genl.

No. 38

Headquarters, South-Western Division.

Springfield, Mo., *July 1st* 1862.

Special Order

(11)

Copy David Murphy

Company Co. "F" 1st Regt of 1st Mo. Infy

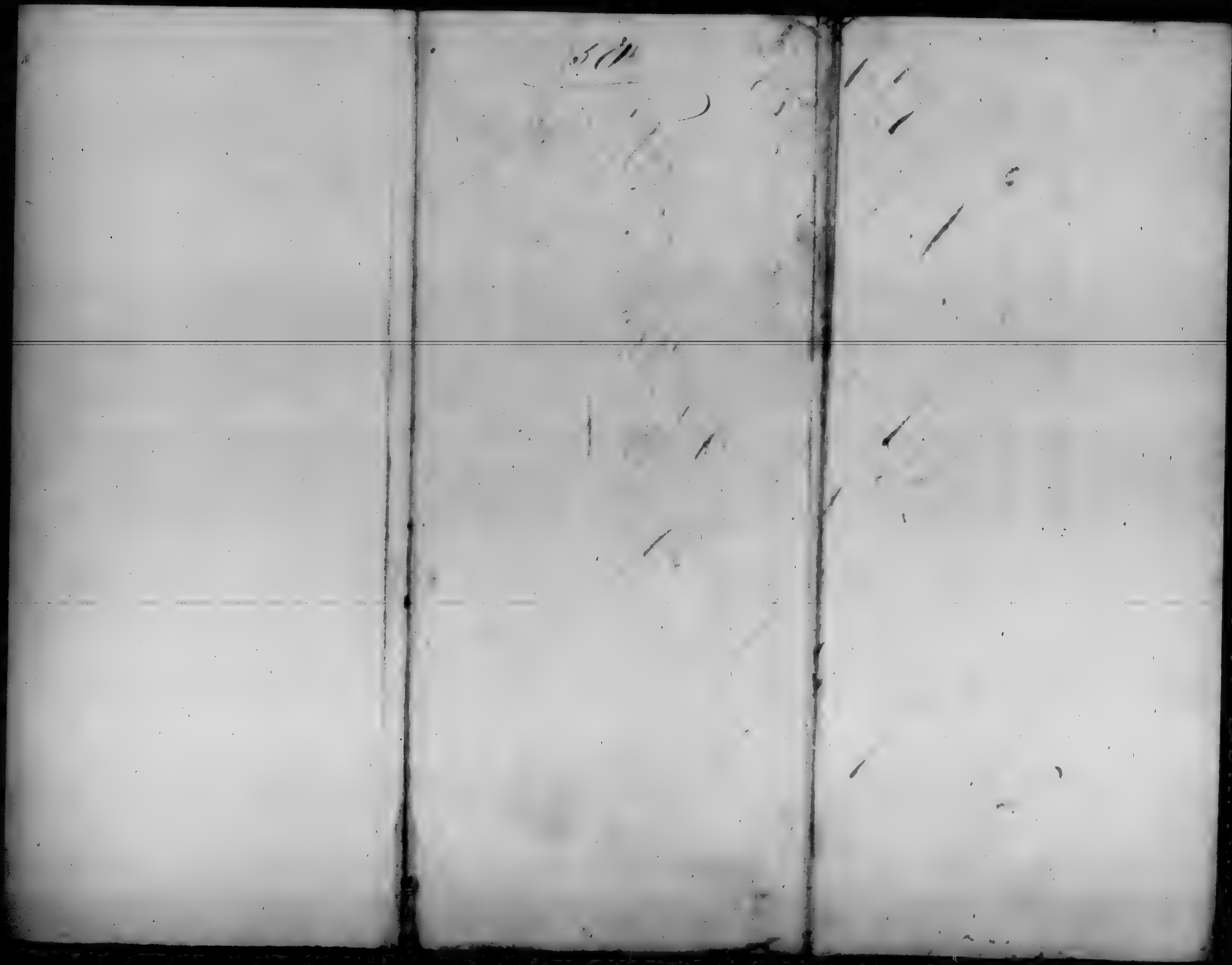
will report to Col Miles Mustering Officer

for duty as acting Inspector

at Ft. Warren Brig. Genl. W. B. Brown

James M. Seyer

A. H. Paul.



Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.

Springfield August 6th 1862

Special Order
No 418

For Mr. J. C. Murphy
Released from arrest and
will receive command of
his Company

By Order J. D. Brown.
Brig Gen James H. Stryker
Adj. Gen.

Headquarters Detach.

May 20th 1862

Special Order
No.

Capt. David Murphy.
Co. F 1st W. Infantry, is hereby ordered
under arrest, and will be reported so on
the morning Report of his company. He
will confine himself to the limits
of his camp, under special permit
from the head-quarters.

By Order of
Col. John M. Schooley
Henry A. Thomas
Adjutant

74th Copy



Army of the West
Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

Camp on Indian Creek, Oct 28th 1862

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS.

No. 16

Capt. David Murphy 1st Missouri Artillery is
herby released from duty and will resume his second com-
mand to Brig. Genl. Selden for duty with his company.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Charles S. Selden

Assistant Adjutant General.

281 M (Morgan) 613.

L. O. 66

St Louis. April 10. 1863.

Missouri State of

Adjutant Gen's Office

Gray John B. April 10.

Special Order No 66.

File 1

1 Rec'd H. Q. Dep't. April 11/63

Nelson Clark Capt.

David Murphy

Co E 1st Missouri



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

To Louis

April 11th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 66. } 2

V. Captain Nelson Cole, of Company
E, First Regiment of Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, having

declined the position of Major to which he was appointed on
the 26th of Sept. 1862, and Captain David Murphy of
Company F, of said Regiment having been commissioned on
the 19th of March 1863, to fill the vacancy thus occasioned,
the Commission issued to Captain Cole as Major, is hereby
revoked.

(By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm. S. Quay

Adjutant General.

Sr

Major General S. A. Curtis

Com. 1st Regt of Ill. Inf.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

David Murphy,

1 Lieut. Company

1 Regiment of *Mo. L. G.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield*

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *David Murphy*

Rank, *1 Lieut.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*

Arm. *Ch. Arty.*, State, *Ill.*

Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Regt.*

Brigade, *Division*, Corps, dated

J. M. Schofield, Major Comdr.

(Enclosed, No. 9.)

J. M. Mott.

Clerk.

851772

Canton Barracks Mo

May 5th 1863

David Murphy mustered as Capt on 28th day of Feb 1863

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. E. O.

Nov 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of State of Missouri's transcription. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. E. O. with the records of the State Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

David Murphy
Capt 1st Mo. Inf.

David Murphy aged 37 years 6 months was mustered as Captain on the 28th day of February 1862 by Col. Geddes 8th Regt Iowa Vol's Comd'g at Sedalia Mo. to rank as such from the 1st day of January 1862 by virtue of a Commission received from His Excellency A. R. Gamble Governor of the State of Missouri.

I certify that the above statement
to be correct to the best of my knowledge

Benton Barracks Mo. May 5th 1863

David Murphy

Major 1st Mo. St. Arty,

David M. Mearns
1st Artillery Mo

N. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of State of Missouri for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives and Division M. A. O.
with the records of the State Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Civil Muster
in the
Archives Division, M. A. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 20 March 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

~~David Murphy late Captain Co. 1st~~
~~was this day~~ Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on 19th inst

as Major in

Company

1st Regiment Artillery

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from that date

vice Nelson Cole, who declined the same

You will therefore please muster him
out of and into service accordingly

John Bray

Adjutant General

To Colonel B. L. F. Bannerville, U.S.A.

~~Chief Muster and Disbursing Officer~~
Department of the ~~Missouri~~

David Murphy
1 Mo Act

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Requirements for
The Station. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Super. Vol. B.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was originally filed
with the records of the Station, M. S. O.
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 99



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 20 March 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

David Murphy
~~was, but this day has~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 19th inst
as Major. in

Company

1st Regiment Artillery

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from said date

via Nelson Cole, who delivered the
Commission issued 26 Sept 1861

Wm D. Wood
Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bannerille, USA

~~Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri~~
Chief Mustering & Dismustering Officer
Department of Mo.

2d In.
 H. L. Army Frontier
 Rolla Mo. Apr 12th 1863
David Murphy Capt 1st Mo
Artillery

Inquiring whether authority
 has been Rec^d from the
 War Dept. to muster in
 as Maj of 1st Mo. Light
 Artillery

NOV. 1905. This
 set of a book of
 filed in
 Service of Mo.
 Vol. 1905.

Rec^d at Va Bks Apr 12th 1863

This is a copy of a
 book in the possession of the
 Chief Muster Officer of
 Archives Division, M. A. C.

Head Quarters, Army of the Frontier,

Kalla. Mo. April 1863

Colonel

I would respectfully beg
leave to inquire whether authority
has been given from the War De-
partment to muster me in as
Major of the 1st Mo. St. Artillery

By answering the above at your
earliest convenience you will con-
fer a great favor

Very Respectfully

David Murphy

Capt 1st Mo. St. Art.

B. L. E. Bonville

Commissary of Muster

Dept of the Mo.

Please advise Maj.
Murphy of the fact
with the notes that
he can be mustered
in - at any time
he applies - vice

He declined or
resigned I forget
which - B.

Respectfully
forwarded
Warmly
Col and Capt

Murphy, David

Capt 1 Mo 21 arty

Sedalia Mo, March 29th 1862

Capt. David Murphy.

Reports himself in arrest
& makes statement of the
Case,

Stidalia. Mo. March 29th 1862.

Brigadier General James Totten

1.
County Clerk's Office
Jefferson City

I am ordered by General Schofield to report to my Company in
arrest- with instructions to submit a statement in writing in defense
of my visit to St Louis. I have very little to say at present- except the
long time since I was led to believe from Gen^l Schofield and Col.
du Bois. that I would soon be relieved from duty in this district, and
transferred to where my heavy guns would do some effective service.
When I received your Gen^l Order directing me to report to Butler
I knew that would preclude any possibility of a removal- and as
my other section was at Ottumwa. I could not comply with the
order until it was ordered up here- So thinking the object worth
an effort on my part- I resolved to run down to St Louis- see
Col. Du Bois, first obtaining leave from the Com of the Post- and
leaving orders with Capt Mann to move as soon as the other section
arrived and learn whether there was any prospect of a transfer
to the seat of active operations- I learned from him there was
none- and I now have to submit to what seems a cruel fate-
dragging 13 pounder guns with extraordinary heavy trails (English)
and caissons weighing at least 4000 pounds- around the country
with fresh Cavalry- when there are plenty of light guns in
St Louis better fitted for such service- If I remain in this
service with such commanders as I have had- it will require
a fresh supply of fresh horses frequently from St Louis- as
there are none to be obtained in this part of the country-
some of my best horses and mules have died not but standing
the extra care and nursing given them- If I have shown more
zeal in securing a removal of my Command from this District-
than I have in trying to remain under such circumstances as
as stated- and I am to be made an example of for doing
ing- I hope that it will have a good effect upon the pseudo
military character in this quarter of the District-

I deem to appeal to any personal recollections of my past services, or my desire to do my duty under all circumstances. ~~knowing~~ well, that it would have little effect, —
Laboring under the delusion, that my real situation was not known. I endeavored to call the attention of my superiors to the inefficiency of my heavy battery, in the style of warfare waged here — "although other lighter batteries, whose officers do not know a 'left about' from a 'counter march' or 'appreciated case' from a 'solid shot'" have been sent down where it requires experience and discipline — but I am getting ^{off} tired. Things with others have worked upon my mind, and caused me to act indifferently.

Yours very respectfully

David Murphy

Capt. 1st Mo. Art. Ariz

In arrest.

David Murphy
concerning Otto Kabe June 20 '62

1. Mr. St. Anthony

2nd
Barr
M. H.
F. H.
M. H.
Barr
Barr

Springfield, Mo. June 20th '62

~~Private~~
Lieut. Yours of the 7th inst. received.
forwarded to this place from Des Moines
Otto Kabe of whom you speak, belongs
to this Company he is out of his mind,
and wandered off. I have forwarded
to Head Quarters Capt. Mifs. a certifi-
cate of disability, as he is of no worth
by account to the service - please take
care of him - as he has been a good sol-
dier - was wounded at the battle of
Wilson's Creek, Aug 10, 1861. I have
in my possession some money belonging
to him - he has my receipt for it - if
you will send me receipt I will for-
ward the amount to whomsoever I
am directed - please refer the matter
to Brig. Gen. -
Yours
very respectfully

J. B. Palmer
Hunt Marshall
Jeff City, Mo.

Yours obt. servant
David Murphy
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.
Comd' Co "F"

W. Hd. Qrs Sedalia May 26th 1862

Col. W. M. Wheatley
Camp Post

Capt Murphy 1st Mo
Lt Artillery reported
for duty last evening.

Hd. Qrs Dist Central Mo.
Jeff. City May 26th 1862

Does Genl Schofield
desire Capt Murphy ordered
to report to Genl Brown.
If so please order so
he can join Col. Washburn
2nd Mo Art the last battalion
of which will leave
within four days via
Warsaw. The other battalions
have already left.

J. E. Feltner
Brig. Genl
Camp Post

Col. Hedges 1st Mo
May 28. 1862

Hd. Qrs M. S. M.
May 28. 1862

Head quarters

Medalia Aug 28/62

Major Harris

Dear Sir (Capt. Murphy
1st Mo. Light Artillery reported here last
night at 8 o'clock. P. M. for duty).

Very respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Wm M Wheatley

Co. 2d and 3rd

Jefferson City
March 27/62

James Totten
Big Bear County.

Says Capt David Murphy
of 1st Light Artillery
has gone to St. Louis with
orders, and to arrest &
send him to his company.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

31 March 27 1862

By Telegraphy from Jeff. City 1862
To Brig Gen Schofield

Capt David Murphy
1st Mo light artillery
on today's train
for St Louis he
has no leave of
absence from the
head Quarters his
company is ordered
into the field please
assist him & send
him back to his
post by return train
he had passed here
before I knew of it

Jas Totten
S Genl
Comd Dist

M

David Murphy

David Murphy

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

David Murphy

State of Iowa
The City of Mt Pleasant }

Be it remembered that on this 28th day of September A.D. 1861, before me the undersigned Mayor, in and for said City appeared the above named David Murphy, who is personally known to me and subscribed and took the foregoing oath.

Given under my hand and the seal of the said City of Mt Pleasant this day and year above written

W B Leachman

Mayor of
The City of Mt Pleasant
Iowa

unwilling
Capit

(Signed)

Official (signed)
Wm. H. H.

Headquarters, 1st State Militia.
St. Louis, Mo., May 30th 1862

1. Captain Murphy is battery 1st Mo.
light artillery now at Sedalia will proceed to Springfield
Mo. in company with 1st & 2nd Regt. Cav. Mo. & 1st Bn. On arriving at
Springfield will report for duty to Brig. Genl. Brown
County, District of Southern Mo.

By order of

Brigadier General

Wm. H. H.

Asst. Supt. General

Official
James
Major
James
Major

Capt. Murphy
Thompson
C. C. Wherry

39

(Copy)

Headquarters, South-Western Division,
Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862.

Special Order
No 168

Capt David Murphy
Comd Co F 128th Mo Light Artillery is
hereby placed under arrest within the
limits of Camp Schofield.

By order

Brig. Genl. Jas. Patten

Asst. Dir. Steger

A. A. Genl.

Lt James Mann

40

Headquarters S.M.

Chungking 7.0. Aug. 5-1862

Special Order

No 149 By order Brig. Gen. Geo. S. Patton

Commanding 1st Cavalry Division Via Capt. Hand

Regiment by 4th / or the Light Artillery is

now placed under arms within the

limits of Chungking

By order Brig. Gen. G. S. Patton

James W. Patton

Adj. Gen.

Dept of the Tennessee
Vicksburg Miss. July 10. 1863.

Special Order. No 186

Accepting Resignation of Major
David Murphy. 1st Mo. St. Arty.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Pickensburg Miss. July 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 186.

Series

The Resignation of Major David Murphy
1st Regt. Missouri Artillery Volunteers, is hereby accepted,
to take effect this day

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

(Signed) Edw. P. Canine
Assistant Adjutant General

Office
W. F. S. Bono
Maj. & A. A. G.

This Officer transfers in his name of Resignation.

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession.

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account.

That he has not been relieved from his command without proper authority.

That he was last paid by May.

Major D. Canine
1st Mo. Artillery

R.D. State of Mo.
A.G.O. ^{Mar} Feb 20/03

John B. Gray
Adj. Genl.

Enclosed notice of
appointment of
Capt. D. Murphy as
Maj. 1st Mo. Art. &
says - The Regt. being in
existence prior to issue
of G.O. 126 W.D., it was
thought it wd not affect
his appointment.

Recd. Ben. Bl. Mar 21/03

Oct 1906 The Dept. was for party filed
with the records of the Muster
& Discharge Division, in the
Archive Division, etc.

NOV 1906
RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
U. S. ARMY
WASHINGTON
D. C.
ORIGINAL
FILED
IN
M. B. O.
RECORDS



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis *March 13th 1863.*

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 1st inst.

The 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers being in service previous to date of J. N. 12th Nov. Department it was thought the order would not affect Major Wray's appointment but if this you are most respectfully to decide.

Herewith you will receive a note of the Postintendant of the Major's appointment which should have been included in the one given to Major I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
John C. McPherson.

John C. McPherson.
Adjutant General.
St. Louis, Mo. 11. 11. 11.

Herbert Hoover
Sedalia Mo. June 2nd 1912

Special Order } releasing Loper

Murphy from arrest -

Wend Swarth

Seattle Nov 29 1892

Special Order }

I Capt. D. Murphy Esq.
1st No Contingent is hereby ~~ordered~~ ^{ordered} from
as per - and ordered today.

D.

By order of Col. J. M. & Co. Murphy

James J. Murphy

James J. Murphy

Adjutant

²
Head Quarters Dept of the Army

Jan 27. 1862

4. Capt. Murphy to proceed to Sedalia
and relieve W. Randall

5. Lt. Mathias to report to his
regiment for duty

Rec^d 29.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., *Jan'y 27th 1862*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 84

1. Captain *David Murphy*, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, will proceed to *St. Louis* & receive *Saml. Randall*, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, in the command of Company D. 1st Mo. Light Artillery. —
2. *1st Lieut J. L. McWhorter*, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, will proceed to *St. Louis*, and report for duty with *Co. L*, of his Regiment. —

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. C. Lee

Assistant Adjutant General.

H. C. Lee

Head quarters 1st Reg. W.I. Mo. Vol

July 14th 1861

Charge against 1st Lieut

David Murphy 1st Regt

Respectfully forwarded

Geo L Andrews

Wol comd

Charge and specification prepared against First Lieutenant
David Murphy of the 1st Regiment U.S. Missouri Volunteers.

Charge 1st

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman.

Specification. In this that First Lieutenant David Murphy
of the First Regiment of U.S. Missouri Volunteers, did, without
just cause or provocation, shamefully abuse Private Emil
Rauschenblatt of Company A 1st Reg. U.S. Mo. Vol. in calling
him a "damned son of a bitch" and at the same time throwing
a stone at him, the said Private E. Rauschenblatt, then on the
march of the said Regiment near Station Mo. on or about

July 11th 1864

Charge 2nd

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military
discipline.

Specification. In this that First Lieutenant David
Murphy of the First Regiment U.S. Mo. Vol. did unlawfully
wound Private Emil Rauschenblatt of Company A 1st Reg.
U.S. Mo. Vol. on the head by striking him with the steel
headband of his saddle, so that the said Private Emil

Rauchupflett had to be placed in charge of the surgeon
this on the march of said regiment near Stockton New
Mexico about the 11th July 1861

Witnesses

1st Lt Wm A. Sanders 1st Reg. Minn. Vol.

Surgeon O. C. Hargis

Asst Surgeon Henry DeLaurier 1st Reg. Minn. Vol.

P. W. Tanner

C. C. Humphreys

Ed. Christie

Wm. A. Sanders

1st Lt Wm A. Sanders

1st Reg. Minn. Vol.

—

1. Mo. Lk. City
Charges &
Specification
against
Capt.

David
Murphy
Co. F.

Charge 1st

Charges and Specifications against Captain David Murphy
Co. F. 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Drunkenly and disorderly conduct, and inciting a Mob.
and participating in the same.

Spec^s 1st

In this that Captain David Murphy Co. F. 1st Missouri
Light Artillery, was drunk and utterly unfit for duty
and went about the town of Sedalia Mo. making threats
and urging his men to drink whiskey, and urging them
to engage in a mob, and fight the citizens, and soldiers
of the 16th Regt Ind Vols. Saying he would order his
Battery out and clean out the town, or words to that
effect, this at Sedalia Mo. May 26th 1862.

Spec^s 2^d

In this that Captain David Murphy Co. F. 1st Missouri
Light Artillery, did whilst drunk urge and incite a
mob, by the following language to his men, pitch in
boys do not fight amongst yourselves. but whip the
God damnd 16th Indiana boys, or words to that effect,
and did immediately after with one of his soldiers
commence fighting. One Charles Boice a private of the
16th Regiment Ind Vols. at the same time the private of the
1st Missouri Light Artillery. Commenced firing pistols and
throwing stones, by the example and orders of the said
Captain David Murphy, thereby resisting the officers of
the day and his guards, who were trying to quell the fight
and also wounding fatally two (2) innocent men, not
engaged in the fight, a private of Co. F. 16th Regt Ind Vols. and
a private of Co. F. 1st Missouri Light Artillery, and seriously

Spec^{ie} 3

wounding several others. this at Sedalia Mo May 26th 1862

In this that Captain David Murphy Co 3rd Missouri Light Artillery. did stand with a pistol in this hand and see three of his men unmercifully beat and abuse. a citizen of Sedalia Mo. rendering him unable to work. and the said Captain David Murphy did dare any man. to take the part of the citizen declaring he would shoot him down. or words to that effect. this at Sedalia Mo May 26th 1862

Charge 2nd

Disobedience of orders.

Spec^{ie} 1st

In this that Captain David Murphy Co 3rd Missouri Light Artillery. after being ordered under arrest by his superior officer. Col. William McWhately. Commanding Post. at Sedalia Mo. Swore by God he could not be put under arrest. and that no God dand officer in Sedalia should arrest him. and that he Captain David Murphy. would order his Battery out. and drive the God dand 26th and Bols out of Sedalia. if they did not leave in ten minutes. this at Sedalia Mo May 26th 1862.

Spec^{ie} 2nd

In this Captain David Murphy Co 3rd Missouri Light Artillery. after being ordered under arrest. did order his men and officers to harness up their horses and take the Battery out for the avowed purpose of driving into the town of Sedalia. and that he Captain David Murphy. did take one section of the Battery

Spec^m 3

on a rising ground commanding the town of Sedalia and caused the cannon to be pointed towards the town, unlimbered and loaded, and sent word to the women and children, to leave the town in ten minutes or he would blow them all to hell, or words to that effect. This at Sedalia Mo May 26th 1862

See this that Captain David Murphy Co 3rd Missouri Light Artillery, did after Lincolns Mass of the same Company had taken command, and returned the Battery to camp: pass back and forth through the town of Sedalia: on a horse with a loaded pistol in his hand, cursing and swearing at a furious rate, threatening the officers soldiers and citizens, and abusing everybody with the vilest of language, and swearing that no God damned man should take command of his Battery, or arrest him, or words to that effect. This at Sedalia Mo May 26th 1862.

David Murphy,

Head Quarters, District Central Mo.,
Jefferson City Mo. April 8th 1862.

Special Orders
1st 23

1. Capt. David
Murphy Co. 'F' 1st Mo. Light Artillery is
hereby released from arrest and
restored to duty. Captain Murphy will
accordingly assume command of his
company.

2. Col. Wm. Wheatley 26th Ind. Vols.
will proceed at once to carry out
Special Orders No. 10 from these
Head Quarters by dispatching such
companies at Paducah as are intended
for Col. Warren's sub-district to their
respective posts.

3. Capt. Murphy 1st Mo. Light
Artillery will march with his
full battery and report to Col.
Wm. Warren for duty.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. James Patton
Comdg District
Lucien L. James
Capt. and A. A. S.

Capt Murphy
Thro. Comg Officer Post

MI # 53

Sedalia Mo

Feb 25th 1862

David Murphy

Capt Co I

1st Mo Artillery

Requests leave of absence for
7 days to visit St Louis on busi-
ness connected with the battery
under his command.

Recommended by Col. Heddes
Comdg Post.

Recd Hd Qrs D.M. Feb 28th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
J. A. Heddes
Col Comdg at
Sedalia Mo

Forwarded

Sedalia Mo. Feb 23rd 1862.

Capt R. H. McLean

A. Adj. Gen. & Dep. M.

Sir

I would, respectfully request
leave of absence, to visit St Louis, on business connected
with the efficiency of the battery under my command,
which cannot be accomplished except by a personal
~~interview~~ ^{interview} with the Chief of Artillery. Several days would
be sufficient.

Yours very Respectfully

David Murphy

Capt 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

Comdg Co. "F."

Respectfully recommended

S. J. Gaddis
Capt. Comdg Post.

2

Murphy David

1 Mo. L. A.

Head Quarters

District Central Mo.

April 3 1862

Specimen No 23

Capt D. Murphy
released from arrest.

Col. Whately to move the
companies belonging to
Bates and S. L. Linn to at-
once.

Capt Murphy
to report on the his full
battery to S. L. Linn
at Lexington Mo

April 7 1862

Head Quarters, District Central Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo. April 3rd 1862.

Special Orders
No. 233

1. Capt. David Murphy
Co "F" 1st Mo. Light Artillery is hereby
released from arrest and restored
to duty. Captain Murphy will accordingly
assume command of his company.

2. Col. W. M. Wheatley 26th Ind.
Regt. will proceed at once to carry
out Special Orders No. 10 from these
Head Quarters by dispatching such
companies at Sedalia as are
intended for Col. Warrens sub-
district & their respective posts.

3. Capt. Murphy 1st Mo. Light
Artillery will march with his full
battery and report to Col. Fitzgibbon
Warren for duty.

By Command of

Brig. Genl. James S. Allen
Comdy District
Lucius S. Barnes
Capt. and St. Asst.

Col. W. M. Wheatley
26th Ind. Regt.
Comdy Br. Sedalia

May 27. 1862
D. Murphy
Capt. I. M. L. Arty

Head Quarters Idaho
May 27. 1862

7pm No Whistle,
Out Comdy Post

Capt Murphy caught
whistle, & carried
into camp, caused
at post

Head quarters
Sedalia May 24th 1862

Major Lucian D. Barnes

Dear Sir a most

disgraceful riot occurred here yesterday evening
yesterday morning, Capt. D. Murphy 1st U.S.
Light Artillery, bought several gallons of whiskey
and had it taken into his camp, for his men
because they could not get it in the saloons, in
violation of orders, the Capt then commenced drinking
himself with others, and was drunk as I have since
learned most of the day in the afternoon three of
his men, beat a citizen unmercifully, the Capt
standing near refusing to allow any one to interfere,
a few minutes after this occurrence he passed,
across the Rail Road into the street, and saw two
or three of his own men wrestling or fighting,
he immediately ordered them not to fight among
themselves but to pitch in and fight the damned
B&O men of which 6 or 8 were standing on the
street unarmed, and 5 or 6 of the guard with the officer
of the day and officers of the guard, patrolling for the
purpose of keeping quiet, Capt Murphy quitting his
action to his words, immediately with one of his
men commenced beating, one of the B&O men
after having fired three shots himself,

men, that was standing near him, a peace man
and one that never interferes with any one. The artillery
then commenced firing pistols and throwing stones
the guard attempted to disperse the actors, failing to
do, they fired a few shots, and the rioters dispersed,
leaving two men seriously, if not fatally wounded,
and two slightly wounded. ~~The Capt.~~ Murphy
rallied his men at his camp and ordered them
battery out. I then went to his camp and ordered
him to leave his horses unhitched, and put into the
stable, and quiet his men, until an investigation
could be had, he swore he would not do it and if
I did not leave town in ten minutes with my
men, he would blow us all to hell. I then ordered
him to go to his quarters under arrest, the square
he would not do it that no man in Lodiola could
arrest him, I then ordered Lieut Marr to take
charge of the battery, and left the camp, after I left
the Capt ordered the battery out, and placing it
an elevated point of land commanding the town,
pointed the guns toward the town unlimbered and
loaded them, Lieut Marr in the mean time came
to know what he should do stating the Capt
would not obey orders I then ordered him to return
the battery to camp immediately, which he did,
the Capt then came riding through the town
with a loaded revolver, cursing every thing and
every body, saying he would not be under arrest,

I have stated the facts as near as I can from
what I saw and have since learned Capt Murphy
is now under arrest, and I send you the charges
enclosed, I will investigate the affair and arrest
all that participated as far as the facts can be
learned

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant

Wm M Wheatly

Full and complete

To L. J. Barnes, C. A. R. J.
City

July 26 1862
David Murphy
Capt. 1. Mo. Arty

Camp Schiefel, near Springfield Mo. July 13th 1862

General

My disgraceful conduct yesterday, has overwhelmed me with shame, and mortification. The chief of these few lines is to obtain permission to make to you, and your military family, some reparation, by apology, either public or private, as you may command.

General, allow me to say, in all sincerity, that I do not remember one word that I used in front of your head quarters; no earthly cause exists for such language (as I have been informed since) being used toward you or your military staff - such kindness as I have received from you, merits a different return, and I will never be able to look you in the face again, without feelings of remorse and disgust for myself. I know that a cruel martyr will find me guilty that I dismissed from the service with the result of such a trial, and I cannot but say to myself, should you regret?

I paid lesson has been taught me, I intend, with divine help and assistance to profit by it, from this day henceforth, I hope if we kind, shall ever pass my life, (except for medicine) the same injuries that I have received on my back, reaches me almost a good man.

General I would not write to any other person in this style. I have looked upon you as a friend and almost a father, therefore, in doing your duty, I hope and pray that you will not allow any feelings of animosity to inspire you, not assured as I said before, that I deserve any punishment for my ingratitude, full reparation, I will never be able to

make. I am willing to do all in my power to remove the disgrace
of yesterday with many wishes for your future prosperity.

Allow me to sign myself.

Very Respectfully,
Chas. H. Murphy

Wm. D. L. B. Brown

Cards S. H. Fair Mo.

Cap. 100

H. H. B. 1863.

Ad. Opie Right Division
Vicksburg, July 6. 1863.

Adm. Gen.
Major General.

Introducing Maj. D. Murphy
1st Mo. Light Artillery, an
energetic and thorough
officer, who is desirous
of more active service

H. H. B. Right Div.
Vicksburg, July 6. 1863

General

Permit me to introduce Maj. D.
Murphy of the 1st Mo. Light Artillery,
who has for some time been Chief
of Artillery for my Division. Maj.
Murphy is an energetic and
thorough officer, and desires more
active duty than he finds in
the position he now holds. He
has seen two to a half years
service, having made a good
escort at Wilcox Creek, Texas

Gone, & on other battle fields.

He enjoyed at the commencement
the confidence of Genl Lyon, and
I can heartily recommend ^{him} as an
officer brave & competent.

If it is in your power to
assign him to more active
service, he will consider it a
favor

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

A. Heron

Major Genl

Major Genl U. S. Grant

Comdg Dept of Tenn

112

Murphy, David

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., March 31st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 10

O. The following men are
 having much cultivated men are
 having received from the recruiting
 service of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
 and have been detailed as such re-
 spective 1st and 2nd Divisions
 of the 1st Div. to work
at the 1st Div. at the 1st Div.
at the 1st Div. at the 1st Div.
at the 1st Div. at the 1st Div.
at the 1st Div. at the 1st Div.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Wm. H. Curtis
 at the 1st Div.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

H^q Quar Dept of the Missouri
Saint Louis, June 5th 1863.

Special Orders. N^o 151.

Major David Mays 1st Mo. St. Art^y
to report for duty at H^q Quartern
of his Regiment

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. 18th.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. _____
Co. _____

By command of Major General Schofield.

A. V. Colburn
Assistant Adjutant General

180

No.

W. Pleasant Iowa
Sept 25th 1861

Murphy David
1st Lieut 1st Mo Artillery

Accepts Commission
as 1st Lieutenant. Enthus
Oath of Allegiance
Born in New York
Resides in Missouri
Age 25 years 11 mos & days

1 Enclosure

M

David Murphy

Mr Pleasant, Iowa, Sept 28th /61

Sir

Your favor of the 22nd has this moment reached me, having to be forwarded from Lead Quarters of the Regiment. With pleasure I accept the Commission as First Lieutenant in the 22nd Regiment Missouri Light Artillery

My Age is 25 years 11 months and 8 days
my Residence Union: Franklin Co. Missouri

Entered the service as 1st Lieutenant on the 25th day of April 1861. at St Louis. This is the same date as my Commission from General Fremont
I have been in active service with General Lyon's command until his fall at Springfield

I was born in the City of New York ~~and~~ on the 20th day of October 1835

I am now at this place in recruiting service by order of Maj J. M. Schofield Comdg Regt
Enclosed please find the oath of Allegiance attested and subscribed to

With many wishes

I am dia your Oth servant

David Murphy

1st Lt 1st Mo L. Co.

H^d Q^r.s. Dept. of the Tennessee
Vicksburg Miss. July 10th 1863.

Special Order No 186

The Resignation of Major D. Murphy
1st Mo. Lt. Arty. is accepted.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Pickensburg Miss. July 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 156

Serial 16

The Resignation of Major David Murray,
1st Geo. W. Messure Co. 4th Regt. Vol. 4th Div., is hereby accepted,
to take effect this date.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. McComb

Assistant Adjutant General.

That I am satisfied, on the basis of the foregoing,
That he has resigned from all Governmental position in the service.
That he is not indebted to the Government on any account.
That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority.
That he was last paid by the U. S. Treasury.

D. C. McComb
Adj. Gen. Wm. McComb

M. 531 B. 127 1863
Vicksburg Miss.
July 10th 1863.

Murphy David
Major 1st Mo. H. Artillery.

Tenders his resignation in con-
sequence of an Order issued from
the War Dept. which conflicts with
his present position. Complies with
C. O. No 16 & 7. (McC. En. 1863)

Enclosed

H. R. Rights Div.
Vicksburg. July 10/63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded. Maj. Murphy
is desirous of getting
into some position, when
the duties will be more
active & I would therefore
recommend the acceptance
of his resignation, that
he may be enabled to
do so.

J. Heron
Maj. Genl.

Checked p. 106 July 10. 1863

Recd. A. G. O. Aug 12. 1863

Vicksburg Miss. July 10th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to tender my
recognition as Major-1st Reg^t Mo. Light
Artillery - which Reg^t is (with the exception
of two Batteries) in the Department of the In-
-terior - Head Quarters. Memphis -

My reasons for so doing, are as follows -
= The practice of attaching Light Batteries to
Brigades under the services of a Field Officer
unnecessary =

= The War Dept^l has notified Mustering Officers
that Field Officers of Artillery shall not be re-
ad into the U.S. Service, except upon Special Au-
thorization =

= Another order reads = "The Senior Artillery Of-
ficer present, in addition to his other duties,
shall act as Chief of Artillery"

As I have had no other duties to perform than
Chief of Artillery for Genl. Harron's Division, (a
position which any Captain of a Battery could
have performed,) my position as such was in
violation of order - This has been corrected in
a manner by Genl. Harron No 11 "Ad Genl Night Order
hereto annexed =

Over

There is no ^{other} command vacant in the Regiment and I have endeavored to procure a position or employment outside of my Regiment without success =

I have been in service since April 30th / 1861 continuous - consequently, a request of this kind, I hope, will be treated with some consideration. Finally - in addition to the above, it is my intention to see all honorable means to procure some position or command, in which I conscientiously serve my Country, and do credit to my own feelings. - Also

- I hereby certify on honor, that I have turned over all property for which I am accountable that I have forwarded regularly Quarterly Returns for Government Property - that I am not in arrears to the Government on any account whatever - and that I have not been absent from my command at any time without proper authority -

With great respect, I am, Colonel,

Your obedient servant

David Murphy

Major 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.

To Lieut Col. J. A. Rawlings

A. A. S. Dept. of the Army.

33

HEADQUARTERS RIGHT DIVISION,
Vicksburg, Miss. July 8th, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS. }
No. 11. }

I. Major D. Murphy, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, is hereby relieved from duty as Chief of Artillery of this Division.

II. Captain M. Welch, in addition to his duties as Captain of Battery, is announced as Chief of Artillery, and will report to these Headquarters for duty.

By order of Major General HERRON COMMANDING.

WM. HYDE CLARK,

Assistant Adj. Gen.

OFFICIAL:

some position or
by serve my
own feelings.
- I hereby ce
ed over all
that I have
turns for Gov
in arrears to
whatsoever -
from Mrs. C.
per authori

Ms #746.1163

To Lieut Col. J. A.

A. A. G. W. Dept. of the Army. }

Special Order
No. 38.

Head Quarters Army of the West
Springfield Mo July 20 1861

Special Orders
No 38

Genl: David Murphy,
1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers, is released
from arrest and will return to
duty.

By order of Genl. Lyon
J. W. Schofield
Actg. Asst. Genl.

3665
Murphy James
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---|
| 1 | 8322073 | 26 | . |
| 2 | 8322244 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8322340 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8322385 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8336729 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8336888 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8337024 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8337157 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8337358 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8337474 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8337660 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8337732 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8337860 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8337956 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8338096 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8338202 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8338281 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8338380 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8321066 | 44 | |
| 20 | Mmp-10-1864 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: Mmp-10-1864

See also 3^d 2^d U.S. Art'y

Mo | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

James Murphy

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Momp - 10 - 1864*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feby 2* 1873.

This man was attached to Battery Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in the summer of 1861. (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, and he was assigned to Battery Co. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Orders "21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

W. Allen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Murphy
Corp.

Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to "M"
Co. 1st Mo. Art. April 24/62

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

(261)

Copyright

James M. S. A
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

James M. S. A
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty Co. 1. Regt. Ill. Inf.
for *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit of Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*
Travelling with gun

Now borne in the R
of Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Book mark:

Memo. S.A. Hall.

James Murphy
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. H. Art.
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M.S.A. temp. att'd.*

Book mark: _____

Chapin

M *m i n o r s a* *Roll*

James Murphy
Pvt, Co....., Reg't.....

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. & M. G. Hart
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M. A., temp att'd.*

Book mark:

Chaplin

M *in 1 mo. S.A.* *M.A.*

James Murphy
P.W., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. P. W. S. A. Artz
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd H. S. A. temp. att'd*

Book mark:

Chapin

M *1* *no. 100* *S. A.*
Will

James Murphy

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Will. C. temp attached*

Book mark:

Chapin

Memo *USA*

James Murphy
Rev., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. in 1st Reg't. Art'y
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present U.S.A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

16.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Murphy

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

Mo. L. Art'y | **Mo.**

James Murphy
Capt., Col. 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Sept 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No 1 Mo L.A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ... 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: Saw him in ...
in ... the 13th of ...
... in the ...
... Order ...
1st Mo. L. Art'y. ... 1863

Book mark: ...

no 1 no S.A.

16.

James Murphy

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mo. Light

for Nov. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached
Absent on Detached service
Expiring from service Dec 26th

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy.

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. L. Thomas.
(268) Copied.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Al | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

..... James Murphy

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

L. T. Wiley

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Murphy
Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 4, 1st Mo. Lt

Art'y. Apr 25/62

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bailey
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Murphy

Capt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Transferred to Co. in same battery*

Apr 24/62

Book mark:

711 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Murphy
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Applied for pay
the 1 Feb 1863

Book mark:

G 1 Mo. S. a

3 Cav | 118

James Murphy

, Co. 3 Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't G 1 Mo. S. a. Uly as Priv

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached 3d Cav.

Book mark:

Batt. 1 m L.A.

110

2

1st

James Murphy

, Co.

Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Batt. 1 m L.A. only as per

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (all over) P. 10

3rd Cav. Regt.

(Enrolled May 27/61
at Albany for 5 yrs.)

Book mark: (Enrolled 5 L.A. 2nd only)

(over)

N. H. Merrill

APR.-3.

8322073

018910

By U. S. No 2 in 2nd of the army
Jan 14/64

See papers in the camp - 10-1854

Murphy James
Capt. Co. H

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Heligress Co Mi
1st Mo. Lh. Art,
Febr 12. 1863

McMurray J. W.
Lieut. Colonel

Recommending that
Capt James Murphy
be reduced to the
rank of this non
request.

Ad. Qu. A. W. 1st Mo. S. A. only
of the Div. 1st Mo. Army Corps
Memphis, Tenn

February 12th 1863

Col.

I have the honor to acknowledge to
you the reduction of Corp. James Murphy
of the 1st Mo. Army Corps to date Feb. 1st 1863.

It is at this request accompanied by
the reason, that he can neither read nor write
and is unable in consequence, to perform
his duty properly without assistance

I am Sir very respectfully

your most obedt. servt.

To
Col. M. L. Lothrop
Anding 1st Mo. S. A. only.

J. W. N. G. W. J. W. N. G. W. J. W. N. G. W.
1st Mo. S. A. only.
Army Co. No.

3666
Murphy, James
Batt'y Hb, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

8325326

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lid from injuries received
in action Aug 10 '61 at Wilson
Creek*

*(Enrolled June 24/61
at Booneville for 3 yrs)
not borne in sub. rolls
Muster in or age not
shown*

This organization subsequently became Battery - 4. 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Hilton

Murphy, James
P. Co. *A*, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James Murphy 1747

E. H. 1 Mo. L. Art.

Died August 10. 1861.

COMPARED WITH

A. D. 1861 BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11th, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

James A. Murphy was enrolled on the
day of March, 1861, at

in Company, Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a on the

day of March, 1861, at
in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & August, 1861, he is reported

As a Private. Died from injuries received in
action August 10th at Hillman Creek.

Geo. D. Cook

Asst. Adj. General

Recd
ms

✓ ³⁶⁶⁷ *Murphy Jeremiah*
Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 8336618 | 26 |
| 2 | 8336781 | 27 |
| 3 | 8336937 | 28 |
| 4 | 8337075 | 29 |
| 5 | 8337211 | 30 |
| 6 | 8337377 | 31 |
| 7 | 8337473 | 32 |
| 8 | 8337599 | 33 |
| 9 | 8337731 | 34 |
| 10 | 8337859 | 35 |
| 11 | 8337965 | 36 |
| 12 | 8338095 | 37 |
| 13 | 8338201 | 38 |
| 14 | 8338280 | 39 |
| 15 | 8338381 | 40 |
| 16 | 8338530 | 41 |
| 17 | 1337308 | 42 |
| 18 | 15446863 | 43 |
| 19 | 15446966 | 44 |
| 20 | <i>Mump-10-1864</i> | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Mump-10-1864*

See also *2^d U.S. Art'y*

Mo | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy
Co. Mo. 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Murf - 10 - 1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Feb'y 2* . 1873.

*This man was attached to
Battery M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the Summer of 1861 (exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y F. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders #21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the
Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

M. Allen

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy
Art, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Trans'd. S. C. No 21. Hd*
gr. Army. Hq. Washington
D. C. June 14. 64. Co. 2^d
U. S. Arty. Descriptive Roll
forwarded.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

No. 2 Batty 1st S.G. U.S.

Jeremiah Murphy
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S. Batty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty No. 1 Reg't 1st S.G. Batty
for May - June, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to C. C. of Co.

How long duty in Batty
"H". Assigned to Batty
F. 2 Reg't per S. O.
21 Jan 1861 dated 1861
Jan 1861

Book mark:

Dayton

no. 1 m. o. s. a
No. 1 | *U.S.*

James M. Murphy
5th, Co., Reg't *4th*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1. 1st Regt. Ill. Light Arty.
for *all horse & eq.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Cfa.*
Young & old horse

Book mark:

M *m m o. S. a* *Will.*

Jeremiah Murphy

Pvt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M 1st Mo. Art. Bty.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S.A. temp. Att'd.*

Book mark:

Chapin

Memo S.A.
1 *Phill.*

J. Jeremiah Murphy

1st, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. M. S. A. temp. att'd*

Book mark:

Chapin

M. 12050 M.A.

Jeremiah Murphy
Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M.A. temp attached*

Book mark:

Chapin

no 1205a

M. 175A

Jeremiah Murphy

Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A. temp. attached.

Book mark:

Chapin

Wm 1200 1780

Jeremiah Murphy

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co M 1st Moth. Art.

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit M. Co.*

Book mark:

Chapin

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Thomas

Ill. 22. July

Mo.

Jeremiah Thompson
Capt, Com, 1 Reg't Missouri 2 July

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date July 25, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Murphy

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See M. S. 100 c*

Equipage 48 c

Book mark:

M.

Jeremiah Murphy

Sgt., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mo. Lighty.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Absent on Detached Service

Escorting train since Dec. 26th 62.

Due U.S. for Clothing \$4.82cts.

For G. Equipage 48cts.

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jennick Murphy

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Privt for lamp and

Garrison Equip 48 ch

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

No. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Murphy

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to Ind. for clothing \$4.82 1/2 ct.
for Camp & Garrison Co. 48 ct.

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

General Murphy

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In full acc. order 2nd

Book mark: _____

A. H. H. H.
Copyist

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy
of, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Pl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co F
1st Mo. Art'y Jan 21/62
(Enrolled Dec 12/60
at St. Louis for 5 yrs)*

*Not borne on rolls of
Co. F*

Book mark:

M

A. B. 2

Frederick Murphy

B. B.

, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batteries C. B. 2. Reg't No. 27 only

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Station Bedford, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. A. Morkum

M

2 City

Q. D. A.

Quinnick Murphy

Co. B. 3 2 Reg't 1st S. City

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. 3rd. Reg't 1st S. City

for Sept. 1st, 1861.

Station New Guinea, Ma

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: M. H. C. (M. H. C.)

D. R. M. C. (D. R. M. C.)

JAN. 18.

15446863

1892

Unassigned Recruit U S Army.
Was attached - not transferred - in the sum-
mer of 61 (exact date not known) by order
of Gen. Lyon to Battery C, 7th Art. Bn. He was
assigned to Battery C 2 U.S. Art. by G.O. No.
21, Bn. 2, 1st Div. of the Army, Jan. 14, 1892.

✓ ³⁶⁶⁸ *Murphy John*
Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7643964 | 26 |
| 2 | 8312769 | 27 |
| 3 | 8312853 | 28 |
| 4 | 8312934 | 29 |
| 5 | 8315635 | 30 |
| 6 | 8315038 | 31 |
| 7 | 8315770 | 32 |
| 8 | 8315198 | 33 |
| 9 | 8315858 | 34 |
| 10 | 8315952 | 35 |
| 11 | 8316054 | 36 |
| 12 | 8316169 | 37 |
| 13 | 8316306 | 38 |
| 14 | 8316456 | 39 |
| 15 | 8316592 | 40 |
| 16 | 8316742 | 41 |
| 17 | 8316948 | 42 |
| 18 | 8317075 | 43 |
| 19 | 8317953 | 44 |
| 20 | 8315349 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy
Co. E

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 21*, 1862; drawn since \$ *40⁰⁸*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Co. E Jan 25/62
Order Maj. Dubois
discharged at Spring
field, Mo. on Singl's
Certificate of Disability

Book mark: *Discharged*

Wm. W. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317953

618318

Mar. 10. 1863. Vide D. & P.

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Murphy

Pt, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co*
E. 1st Mo. Art'y. by order
of Maj. D. C. Davis, 1st Mo.

Book mark:

W. S. Roe

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. [unclear]
[unclear], 1st Batt'y [unclear], 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, March
10, 63, for disability.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

11 | Shelby | **Mo.**

John Murray
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 15, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: withdrewn from
service for disability

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy

C., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in
Springfield, Me. from
Muzzle received at
battle of Antietam
Ar. Dec. 1862.*

Book mark: *...*

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Fayetteville Ark.
from wounds received
at battle Prairie Grove
Dec 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Toper

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy
Ct., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

m

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy
Cpt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

M. 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Murphy
Pl., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *2¹⁰* 100 for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lopez

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy
Priv., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Taylor

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy
Plt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. W 1st Reg't of Mo. Light Art'y.
Wichita.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Murphy

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. E, 1st Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.
Feb. 4, 1862 on Regimental
Order No. 1 dated
Jan. 25/62, and de-
scriptive roll given.*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

No. 1 St. Artillery No.
John H. Murphy
Capt. Battery, 1st Reg't No. St. Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery C. 1st Reg't No. St. Artillery
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached
from Co. A.

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service with Capt. H.
per special order No. 9
by Genl. M. H. H.
dated Syracuse, Oct. 1.

Book mark:

Spring Well

No. 1 St. Artillery No.

John Murphy
Capt. Battery, 1 Reg't No. St. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery E 1 Reg't No. St. Artillery
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor

Ch. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Com. in Chief

Cole, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *as sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached
service with Capt. Cole
for Special Order No. 9
dated Enclave Oct. 15.
61 by Gen. McPherson
strong*

Book mark:

James Webb
Capt.

A. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John A. Murphy
Sgt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec from
Major Grant

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James West

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Thompson
Co., Co. *2nd*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo., *June 6*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt' *1st* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. S. a
L. S. | **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

John Murphy
Pl., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annals, June 3rd, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 2nd, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186 *1.*

Where *St. Louis Annals*

Period *one* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(561)

E. J. [Signature]
Cap. genl.

Murphy, John
P. E., Co. *E*, 1st. Reg't *Mo.* L. Art.
 3

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Murphy
Private Company E

1st Regiment of Mo. State

Volunteers at the battle of Prarie

Grove, Ark, Dec. 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Murphy
 Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo
 Place of casualty, Franklin Co, Ark
 Nature of casualty, Wounded shot in the neck
 Date of casualty, Dec. 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Operations 1st Mo. Inf. City

Report of ~~Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,

Brigade, Division Corps dated Battle field
Franklin Co, Ark, Dec. 8, 1862. (Signed) Joseph
Thomson, 1st Lt. Comdg. Co. E. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
Recd from Dir of Dist. Comds

Also see Order 113 No. 76 para 1 p 42
ADJ

A. W. P. Monaghan
 Clerk.

Jan. 6/63

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Murphy
Priv. Company E.

1st Regiment of M. L. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of Prairie Grove,

Dec. 7. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *John Murphy*
 Rank. *Priv.*, Company *E.* Regiment. *1st*
 Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State. *Mo.*
 Place of casualty. *Prarie Grove, Ark.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded - Neck -*

Date of casualty. *Dec. 7. 62*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the
 2 Brigade. 3 Division, ~~Company~~ *Army of the Frontier.*
(Battle Book, Dep't. of the Mo., Oct. 28, 62, to Oct. 63, fol. 78.)

See also Survey 11. B. No 76. Part 1. p 42.
S. I.

Chas. S. Connor
12. 19. 76
 Clerk

1722
2170
R146
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **210**

John Murphy
Private Co. E
1st Reg't of Inf. Ill.
APPROVED, Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF
South West Missouri
Springfield Mar 28 1863
TO BE DISCHARGED
BY ORDER OF Maj. W. T. Clark
John H. Rogers
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.
Mar. 24 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office.)

And forwarded by
1863
Adm. Secy
Wm. H. ...

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as a, b, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs; and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority on the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pierce of Captain *Go's* Company, [*A*], of the *11th* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. William Low*, of *St. Louis Mo.* on the *10th* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *white* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *black* eyes, *light brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last *three* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *75* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 224, par. 1240, p. 244, Army Reg.)

He was wounded in the battle of Prairie Grove with a shot in his right shoulder. He was immediately after placed under my care, was then confined to Hospital since that time.

STATION *Quartermaster's Hospital, Springfield Mo*

DATE *March 24th 1863*

J. H. Brown Assistant Surgeon
7th Cavalry Mo

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 224; also, par. 1233, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 224, Revised Army Regulations.) a wound received at *Prairie Grove* by the *Wheel of the Carriage passing over his right shoulder to spine has tearing off the spinous process of the 7th vertebra, and passing the whole of the right humerus. He cannot use his arm.*

J. H. Brown
Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Tenth* day of *March*, 1863, at *Springfield Mo.*

Geo. M. Brown
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—
 County—
 State—

[DUPLICATES.]

3669 Zacharia
Murphy Zacharia
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299701 | 26 |
| 2 | 8335337 | 27 |
| 3 | 8335481 | 28 |
| 4 | 8335622 | 29 |
| 5 | 8335772 | 30 |
| 6 | 8335927 | 31 |
| 7 | 8336076 | 32 |
| 8 | 8336219 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Zachariah W. Murphy
Private, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *A*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *4 66* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

J. J. Griffith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Zachariah W. Murphy

Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reg. v. R next on file

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

M

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Zachariah Murphy
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Ragsdale
Clerk.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Zachariah Murphy
Prvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

L. Rozzell
Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johnnie Murphy
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isacharia Murphy

Cpt..., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*..., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for
enlistment also for
add installm. of
pouch*

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick W. Murphy
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for Enlistment,*
also 1st installment of bounty.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Zachariah W. Murphy

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., May 7 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Tenn.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Tan*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Green Co. Mo. 4 C. R.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See his former enlistment.*

Book mark:

Martin

Murphy, Zachariah W
_____, Co. _____ 1 Reg't No. 29

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Zachariah W. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
years and months
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo the 3 day of May 1864

Zachariah W. Murphy

Witness:
[Signature]

No. 3
Zachariah W. Murphy
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
May 3 1864,
By Capt J. W. M. Murray
First Regiment of Mo Lt Art

enlistment, last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR. 1867. This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Adjutant General, U. S. A. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
of _____ that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Rachariah W. Murphy* born in *Jefferson Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *34* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *3* day of *May* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*

this *3^d* day of *May* 1864. } *B. W. Murphy*

BEFORE *R. W. Atwood*

Capt. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Robinson

Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Has not been vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Rachariah W. Murphy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

A. M. Callaway

Robert M. Callaway

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* *1st Mo* Regiment of *Light Artillery* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *May* 1864, at *Rolla Mo*

E. A. Collier
Lieut. 23rd Inf Mo
First General Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaiah W. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am
years and
months
Discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kalla Mo
the 31 day of May 1864
I. W. Murphy

Witness:

John

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

No. 3
Isaiah W. Murphy
Volunteered at Kalla Mo
May 6 1864.
By Capt J. W. Mc Murray
First Regiment of Mo St. Ark

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged 18
Reg't of

M

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby testify give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

New York

Valley

I, Johnathan V. Murphy born in Jefferson Cy.

in the State of Connecticut aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2d day of May 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as army or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Johnathan V. Murphy do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Valley N.Y.

this 2d day of May 1864 } J. V. Murphy

Before Edw. J. Murphy

Cap. & Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has not been vaccinated

Wm. Dickerson
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has hazel eyes, brn hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet

10 inches high.

J. V. Murphy
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 11078.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 1st Regt
the 17th day of May, 1864, at Valley N.Y. Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on

R. A. Collins
Lieut. Col.
Asst. Comm. Treas.

3676
57 Murray George
Batt'y *Pm*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299910 | 26 |
| 2 | 8299947 | 27 |
| 3 | 8338667 | 28 |
| 4 | 8338786 | 29 |
| 5 | 8338884 | 30 |
| 6 | 8338982 | 31 |
| 7 | 8339067 | 32 |
| 8 | 8339149 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

No | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Monrad

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 12. 60 100

Due soldier \$ 36. 07 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carrell

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Murray
Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Murray

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Murray

Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

Stearns | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Stearns

Feb, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. Mearns

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo. **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

George Murray
Feb., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186...

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Murray

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 25, 1864

Where born *Glasgow Scotland*

Age *31* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Cong Dist St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lib for John Naucass*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Murray

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis mo., *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where born *Glasgow, Scotland*

Age *31* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis, mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Subst. must, Sub for*

John Hancock Co. Sedalia, Mo. Co.

Book mark:

Amicos

APR.-1.

8299910

018910

Remarks cont.

5th Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty.

Murray George

M

Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Murray desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13th day of August 1864

WITNES:

For the George Murray mark
George Murray

For 3 years
not entitled to bounty

No. _____

George Murray
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
1 mo. art.

As Substitute for

John Hancock
On the 13 day of August, 1864

By
George Wright Proctor
Adjutant General
Voluntary Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
Dist. of St Louis
Residence Pettis County
St Louis Dist Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
St. Louis
 of *George Murray* born in the State
St. Louis years, and by
 occupation a *Lawyer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John Hammett, Esq., of
St. Louis County 5 days. J. H. M.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the *13* day of *August*, 186*4*
 and having thus agreed with said *John Hammett*, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *13* day of *August*

186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America* for the period
 of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13* day of *August* 186*4* at *St. Louis*
George Murray
John Hammett
2nd Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Hammett*
enrolled for 5 days. J. H. M.
under act of Congress at 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
 in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *red* complexion; is *5* feet *2*
 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Protest Marshal

H. D. Morse
 Commissioner of Board.

John Hammett
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Missouri*

Numbered into the service of the U. S. in Camp No. 1. Regt. Arty. Mo. Vol. at
St. Louis Mo. on the 13 day of August 1864
Henry C. Wright
Protest Marshal 2nd Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Murray desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
31 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13th day of August 1864

WITNES:

Geo Hott Geo X Murray
Chas mark

for 3 years
substituted in Army
1 Army

George Murray
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John Hancock
On the 13th day of August, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright Post Marshal
J. D. Moore Commissioner
Dr. Parry Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Mo ouri

Residence Sedalia
Pettis Co. 5th Cong. Dist
Mo ouri

TOWN OF



1. *George Henry* born in the State of *Michigan* years, and by *Elizabeth* aged *3*.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John Hancock Esq. of London
 100 St. James's Street, London W.C. 2

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13 day of August, 1864

and having thus agreed with said
acknowledgence to have enlisted this
13th day of August 1861.

100 % to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the period

SO **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

BEFORE ...
 2 years 6 months
 2 years 6 months

11-23
11-23

10

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeable to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Langsdorf* enrolled *for him* is he, drafted in *John Langsdorf's* place *for him* and as *recommended* in 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *and* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Wm. C. Kerright
Care of Provost Marshal.

Wm. L. Mumford

Commissioner of Deeds.

Wm. D. Anderson
Division of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Div. of Highways

Next number
3671 (4)

3671
*Murray Hugh
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8325763 | 26 |
| 2 | 8325564 | 27 |
| 3 | 8325716 | 28 |
| 4 | 8325833 | 29 |
| 5 | 8325993 | 30 |
| 6 | 8304009 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Murray

Pot, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Corinth Miss. June 25*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *June 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Near Corinth Miss*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Lead. At Battle
of Fort Donelson Feb 13 to 16/61*

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Cherry

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 24/62*
at Camp near Benton Miss

Not borne on M. & R
of Batty.

Book mark:

72 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Engineering

Put, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

511 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Jones

Pat., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Inst. & Ail, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Hugh Murray
Pl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Night
2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 15/61*
at St. Joseph Mo. for 3 yrs
Age or muster in not
shown

Book mark:

Murray, Hugh
1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Number Three
Hugh Murray / Artz
entitled at
St Joseph Mo
October 15th 1881
By St. Charles I Sheldon.
P^r Mrs Light-Anderson

STATE OF

Wisconsin

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *High Murray* born in *Philadelphia*
Henry Larnie aged *Eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Houseman* Do hereby acknowledge to have
 voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *October*, 1861,
 as a **Soldier** in *Camp 8 H of Wm. P. Regt. of*
Wisconsin Light Artillery

to serve for the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper
 authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may
 be, established by law. And I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegi-
 ance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and
 faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
 obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
 this day of

186

High & Murray
Wm. P. Regt.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *High Murray*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* skin, *dark* hair,
complexion is fair feet *large* inches high.

Wm. P. Regt.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

3671 (6)

Murray, Martin
Box A, 1 Missouri L. A. Co.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

24 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
367119)

3672

Murray Martin

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8501001 | 26 |
| 2 | 8337376 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553598 | 28 |
| 4 | 8337432 | 29 |
| 5 | 8337330 | 30 |
| 6 | 8337922 | 31 |
| 7 | 8339176 | 32 |
| 8 | 17326218 | 33 |
| 9 | 17326357 | 34 |
| 10 | 17326474 | 35 |
| 11 | 17326581 | 36 |
| 12 | 17329231 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Murray
Pvt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at the

Siege of Vicksburg Miss.

May 19, 1863. Final

Statement forwarded.

(Age 21) Muster in not
shown

Book mark: _____

E. C. Larnell

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Martin Murray

Pro, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May-June, 186 3

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Wicksburg Miss. May 19/63.

Book mark:

16.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Murray

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Martin Murray*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

302 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Martin Muesel

2d, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 2d, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ill 24th Mo.

Martin Munnay
Capt., Co'n., 1. Reg't Missouri 24th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

Abraham Murray

1st, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mo. Light Arty

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Absent on detached service

accompanying train since Dec. 26 62.

Joined by transfer by order of Lt.

Col. W. L. Lathrop, Comdg. Regt.

Sept. 26 62.

*(Enrolled March 22/62 at
St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

1. L. Art'y *Mo.*
M | **12 Indpt. Batt'y.** | **Wis.**

Martin Murray
Corp., 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Madison, Wis., June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt'y "M"*
1st Mo. L. Art'y Nov. 1862

Book mark :

M 1 Lt Arty mo

Martin Murray
Sergt, Co. 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 12th Indpt Batty, 1st Lt Arty
for Sep & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
for 1st Mo Lt Arty.
appointed Sergt Sept
19th 1862

Book mark:

Hygiene

M. 1st Lt. Ashy 1 Mo

Martin Murray
Corp., Co. 1 Regt Mo Light

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 12th Ind^{pt} Batty, Wash Art'y

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Mo Lt Ashy

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Higgins

1. Light Art'y. No
M | 1.2 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Martin⁺ Murry
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

M

1st Arty
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Ala
Wis.

Martin Murray
Corp. { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due From Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co
L Temporarily by
Special order no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~1st~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.....

Higgins

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Murray

Capt. 3rd Battalion

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co
D. 1st Cavalry Regt. Springfield
order.*

Rolls of Co D prior to

Aug 62. not on file.

(Enrolled March 22/62 as Sec)

Book mark: *Series No. 1 for 3 yrs.*
(over)

advised

M | 1. L. Arty | Abs
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Martin Murray
Corp., { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Arty.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Meh April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meh 22, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due from Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co
L Temporarily by
Special order no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Arty.

* 1st First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

Clerk

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Thomas
Capt 3rd Battalion
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May - Apr* 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*

D temporarily by Special
order

Rolls of Co D prior to

Aug 62. not on file

(Enrolled March 26/62 as Ser

Book mark: Senior M. for 3 yrs)

(over)

Admitted

APR.-2.

8301001

018914

Roll of Batty M. 1 Mo.
L.A. for Nov & Dec 62 near
on which borne

Murray, Martin
P. Co. 5th, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R223

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Martin Murray
Private of Company *M*
1 Regiment of *Mo. S. Army*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Leath
Attacked by a
rebel

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Murray
 Rank: Private
 Arm: U. S. Army
 Company: M
 State: Mo
 Regiment: 1
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated July 25. 1865

REMARKS.

Muster-roll for May 1863 reports him the same also the Return for May 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Luckensburg Miss

W. A. Lybster

Clerk.

(17)

"M"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Martin Murray

Private of Company M

1 Regiment of Wis La

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 21. / 1863

In 9th of S. of 1st
to 2d Cavalry

Sept 29 / 1863.

*Supplemental report for 1863
of the 1st Cavalry
Sept. 29, 1863
The 1st Cavalry
for*

W

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Murray / 1st Lt
 Rank: Private Company: Co H Regiment: 1st Arty
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Medical
Val 2/1863

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm C Mann

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 20 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

B. G. Cotton
Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 131. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 132. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Martin Murray

Late of Company "M"

1st Reg't of Mo. Ls. Arty.Volunteers, who died at Vicksburg Misson the 31st day of May 1863

Inventory of the effects of Martin Murray late
Private of Captain George Mun. Company M. of
the 61st Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri
the 23rd day of March 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war ; he was born in _____ in the State
of Ireland ; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, light complexion, blue eyes, brun hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Butcher ; he died in Hospital
near Vicksburg Miss on the 21st day of May 1863, by
poison of wound received at the Siege of Vicksburg

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Martha Murray
of 1018 G. M. M. Murray, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
at W. C. Murray
to be disposed of

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE)

STATION: *Camp in rear of Victoria Mills*

DATE: June 30 1923

L.A.G.O. No. 147

Commanding the Company

3673

Murray, Robert

Batt'y D. C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

3674

+ *Murray Robert*
 Batt'y *DC*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7643966 | 26 | 8317816 |
| 2 | 8312770 | 27 | 8315350 |
| 3 | 8312855 | 28 | 8303649 |
| 4 | 8312936 | 29 | 8301473 |
| 5 | 8315638 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8313039 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8315772 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8313199 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8315860 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8315954 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8316056 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8316171 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8316307 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8316457 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8316593 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8316743 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8316871 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8317026 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8317153 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8317267 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8317410 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8317518 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8317664 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8317766 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8301300 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

James H. Miller
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *March, Oct. 31, 1862.*

Station *against Miss.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged for
inability Oct. 31, 1862.
Honorary discharges
from 1st Reg't.*

Book mark: *Discharged for inability*

APR.-2.

8301473

418914

Nov. 2nd 1892. Lido. Dr. S. R.

M.

1. d. L.

Mo.

Robert L. Murray

Pr. 1st Reg't Missouri State

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Aug 30, 1864

Muster-out to date *Aug 30, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1863*

Clothing account

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined Recruit*

*April 23/61, was en-
gaged in the battles at
Boonville, Sugar Springs,
Wilson Creek, Prairie
Porter by Safford &c.*

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

APR.-2.

8303649

1891

Grove, Van Buren,
and Siege of Vicksburg
Captured prisoners
of war at Sterling
Plantation, Sept.
29/63.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray

Private, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
27 Nov. 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st Mo. Art'y. by order of Major, 2nd Nov. 1864*

Book mark: _____

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rebel Perry
John, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11, Texas, 1864

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*3*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found by*

for 25/62. O. L.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8317816

018914

Stearns & Son, Ltd.
Lancaster, Sept. 29, 1863

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray
Cot, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May and June*, 1864.

Station *Cp. of Distribution N.O.La*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. C. L.
Det.; 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* 186 *4*

Present or absent *A. B.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Captured by
the enemy at 1st
line of position
La. Sept 29/63

Book mark:.....

Wm. G. Humphrey
Copyist.

1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert W. ...
Sgt, 1st Batt'y E. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: A. C. ...
... at ...
... 1st ...
... Sept. 29
1863.

Book mark: _____

J. W. ...
Copyist.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murphy
Sgt., 1st Batt'y., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *A horse cap-
tured by the enemy
at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Sept 27/63*

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray

A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present Sept*
by the surveyor
Herbner plantation
La Sep 29/63

Book mark:

True

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray,

Co., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray,
A., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

III | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Reuben Murray,
Pr., 1st Batt'y *S.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ill 12 Reg't | **Mo.**

Robert Murray
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray,
A, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January, February, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray
Capt., 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray
Cpt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray
Pvt, 1st Batt'y E 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Springfield Mo.

Name in column of those present with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Tapez

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray

Ort, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray

Plt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray
Pat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on de-*
tached service since
April 9, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Mearns
Put, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service by order of Regt. Surgeon*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co E, 1st Reg't Mo. St. Art.
Feb 1, 1862 on Regimental
Order No. 8 dated Jan
27th 62 and descriptive
roll given

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

H. St. Atty Mo.
Robert Murray
Batt. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. St. Atty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. St. Atty
for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached from Co. D.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. B. Smith
P. L., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt. C. E.
per special order No. 9
by Genl. C. F. Smith
dated Syracuse Oct. 1.
61

Book mark:

M 1st. Art'y Mo.

Robert Murray

Pvt. ^{Battery} Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Batty E 1 Reg't. Mo. St. Art'y
for Sep. + Oct. 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Of 100 temporary
attached for duty.*

Book mark :

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: One detached service
with Capt. Cole in
Special order No. 2
dated Lawrence Oct 16
61 by Gen. M. D. Smith

Book mark:

Wm. Webb
(258) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Murray

Det.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Aug., 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd from
Major Conant

*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Danny Webb

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Newman

Co. D, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corvallis Mo, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *L. 1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

James Webb

1 S. a
1 (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Robert Murray
Sgt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *18 months*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

E. A. Miller
Capt.

Murray, Robert

P, Co., 1st. Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Murray, Frank | Pvt | 1st | Mo. | Butler | | CR 2 | (607) | | | |

and at Bayou Fordarch Sept 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

and to Hospital at _____

he died _____, 186__, of _____

at Red River Landing July 22, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mo., _____, 186__.

Copied by RCH V

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Murray, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and 22 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 4th day of February 1865

WITNES:

H. J. Fisher

Robert Murray

1 Arty

No.

Robert Murray

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

August F. Keller

On the 4th day of February, 1865.

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

L. A. Moore Com

E. Seeman

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in 10th Ward
St. Louis 1st Dist.
Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, Reginald Murray, born in the State
of Missouri, aged 22 years, and by
occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
August F. Keller, Esq., of St. Louis,
drafted in 10th Mo. Cavalry in 1864

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 11th day of February, 1865;
and having thus agreed with said August F. Keller, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of February,

1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mothis 11th day of February, 1865.

Before

Henry C. Bengell
Capt. 10th Mo. Cavalry

Col. J. A., and A. A. P.
M. T. M., and Capt.
S. M. V.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of August F. Keller
enrolled and, drafted in 10th Mo. Cavalry, St. Louis
Under Act of Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes blue hair fair complexion; is 5 feet
inches high.

Henry C. Bengell
Capt. 10th Mo. Cavalry

Henry C. Bengell
Provost Marshal.

L. S. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

April S. Brown
Sergeon of Board.

Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St. Louis

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. for 1 Year at St. Louis 2110. February 11th 1865 -
not entitled to bounty for being 1 Regt. Arty. M. Vol.

Henry C. Bengell
Capt. 10th Mo. Cavalry

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

Robert Murray, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 24th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher

Robert Murray

No.

Robert Murray
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

August F. Keller
On the 24th day of February, 1865

By

W. C. Knight P. M.
L. D. Moore Com.
E. Secumen Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo

Drafted in 10th Ward
St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo

Recd in Room 52 28th Feb 2nd 1865

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Robert Murray*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Veteran Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *August F. Keller*, Esq., of *10 1/2 Ward St. Louis*, drafted in *1st Dist. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *4th* day of *February*, 186*3*; and having thus agreed with said *Aug. F. Keller*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this

4th day of *February*, 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *4th* day of *February*, 186*3*;

Before

Henry C. Leight

Capt. Prov. Marshal 2d Dist. Mo.

Robert Murray

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *August F. Keller*, Enrolled and

under Act Amendment, 186*3*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry C. Leight
Capt. Prov. Marshal 2d Dist. Mo.

Aug. F. Keller
Esq. of 10 1/2 Ward St. Louis

James J. Leight
Commissioner of Board.

James J. Leight
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2d* Dist. of *Mo*

Mounted into the Service of the U. S. for 1 Year at St. Louis Mo. February 24th 1863
Not entitled to bounty *Geo. D. 1st Regt. City, Mo. Vols. Henry C. Leight*

3675

+ Murray ThomasBatt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300264 | 26 |
| 2 | 8300105 | 27 |
| 3 | 8321256 | 28 |
| 4 | 8304612 | 29 |
| 5 | 8304634 | 30 |
| 6 | 8321825 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Oris, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted. Never reported
for duty*

Book mark:

S O York

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Pat.

, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb'y* 1865.

Deserted:

When 186 .

Where *Agent Distribution Press*
St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Is in charge of*
propaganda in Southern
in Kansas

Book mark :

W. H. Hays
Agent

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Co., Batt'y *F.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 9*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Beaumont from St Louis* 186*5*

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Is he charged for 1*
Knapsack, Trunk, etc.
Heater

Book mark:

Wiley
J. C. C. C.

1 | **L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Murray

Over, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & Feb'y, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit who deserted
en route to the Company
To be charged 1 Canteen
1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack

Book mark:

S. A. York
(248) Copied

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Hurry

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Camp
December, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 5*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Thomas D. Bird

Book mark: *C*

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Munay

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Thomas J. Stodd
enrolled & drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

I. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300264

1891

in Monroe Co.
9th Dist. Mo. Not
entitled to bounty.

Murray, Thomas
P. Co. F. J., 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pria. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address **P. O. Box 301, N. O., La.**

No. Roll 5 Running No. 83

Whole No. 487

CLOTHING RECEIPT

OR
Phil Thomas Murray
Co. F 1 Mo Hwy St. Aug
Issued Dec 22^d 1884

Dec 25

Thomas Murray

3676

Murray, William

Batt'y & B. A. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

See Murray,

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

William

Book Mark:

See also

3677

17 Murray William

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299987 | 26 |
| 2 | 8300065 | 27 |
| 3 | 8321255 | 28 |
| 4 | 8304633 | 29 |
| 5 | 8304611 | 30 |
| 6 | 8321826 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Murray**Priv*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Never reported a
for duty*

Book mark:

D. O. York

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. May

Pat

Bar'y

4.

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Feb 28

186

Deserted:

When

Deserted from St Louis

186

Where

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

*He is charged for
Disrespect, Insults,
Harassment*

Book mark:

W. H. May

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Co., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 1*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted on 1st*
Aug. at Fort Mott. He
stays in the company & is charged
with each man's duties
in the camp

Book mark: _____

W. S. S.

J. L. S.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Quar., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reeum who deserted en route to the Company To be charged 1 Quarter 1 Mule & 1 Harness*

Book mark:

20 Jan

1 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William Murray

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y, Roll dated

Genl. Order No. 2, 1864
December, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 30*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Genl. Order No. 2, 1864*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Charles, Janole.

Book mark:

Cabine

(3406) *Copied*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Appears with rank of *Cpt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 30, 1864

Where born *Mississippi*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 30, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at enlistment*

Over

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8299987

018910

Substitute for Charles
Carroll. Residence
Franklin Township,
Howard Co., 8th Dist.,
Mo.

3678

Murray William

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8336345 | 26 |
| 2 | 8336480 | 27 |
| 3 | 8336617 | 28 |
| 4 | 8336836 | 29 |
| 5 | 8336987 | 30 |
| 6 | 8337071 | 31 |
| 7 | 8337207 | 32 |
| 8 | 8337318 | 33 |
| 9 | 8337471 | 34 |
| 10 | 8337597 | 35 |
| 11 | 8337729 | 36 |
| 12 | 8337858 | 37 |
| 13 | 8337964 | 38 |
| 14 | 8338094 | 39 |
| 15 | 8338200 | 40 |
| 16 | 8338299 | 41 |
| 17 | 8338423 | 42 |
| 18 | 8338529 | 43 |
| 19 | 8339307 | 44 |
| 20 | Mmp-10-1864 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Mmp-10-1864

See also 2^d U.S. Art'y

Mo | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo.

William Murray

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Wm. - 10 - 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1879.

This man an unassigned
recruit U. S. Army, was attached
(not transferred) in the summer
of 1861. (exact date not known)
by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y
Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was as-
signed to Batt'y 3rd 2nd U. S. Art'y.
by Special Orders #21, Jan. 2. Head
Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

W. Allen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

1st, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. S. C. No 21 Hd.*
Gen. Army N. J. Washington
L. C. Jan'y 14. 64. Co. F. 2nd
Stry. Descriptive Roll forwarded

Book mark:

E. C. Correll

Battery No. 1 Mo. S. A.
Mts. 2 Artillery | U.S.
William Murray
Pot., Co. F, 2 Reg't. 2nd Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "H." 1 Reg't Mo. S. Artillery
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Does Roll forwarded
to C. & of Co.
Now doing duty in
Battery "H." 1st Mo. S. Artillery.
for Art. 821 Pa. II. dated
A. G. O. Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Co. Battery in No. 1, A
U.S.

William H. Murray
Co., *Co.*, *Reg't* *U.S.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1, B, 1st Reg't
for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rem'd U.S.*

In det. service at
Hickory, Miss, since
March 9, 1864.

Book mark:

Dayton

M Battery in 1 mo. S. A.
2 Cav. V. S.

William Murry

Pr, Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. in 1st Mo. S. A. by

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Rec'd. 2d U. S. Cav. Imp. S. A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

M Battery *M*, no *S.A.*
2 Cav. *U.S.*

William Murray

Pro, Co., *2* Reg't *U.S. Cav.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st West. L. Art.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 2nd U.S. Cav.*
temp. attached

Book mark:

Chapin

Battery in 1 mo & a
2 Co. 1st Reg't

William Murray
Co., 2 Reg't 1st S. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 1st Reg't 1st S. Cav.
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of house, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 1st S. Cav, temporarily
attached.

Book mark:

Batt. M. 1 mo. S. A.
12 Cav. Me.

William Murray

Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st mo. St. Arty.

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 2d U. S. Cav.
temp. attached.

Book mark:

Chapin

in Battery m. 1 Mo S a
W. H. A.

William Murray

Pw, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co in 1st Mo S a

for *Mar 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit W. H. A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Murray

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

Wm. L. Stry | **Mo.**

William L. Stry
Capt., Col., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Jan. 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359) A. J. Anderson *Copyist*

37.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Jones

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Murray

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

26. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Murray.

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 8. 1862., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined from Absent List

August 10-62.

Book mark :

Thos. Thomas

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Murray
St., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick at home in Mo
since March 1/62

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Co.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Look at certificate No. 1 in March 1, 62*

Book mark:

I. H. H. H.

all

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Pl.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Murray

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for expenses.*

\$ 1.50

Book mark:

A. Fairley

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1860.

Where New York

Period 5 years.

Mastered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined from Genl's in Sept 27
over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark: Vol. 7, p. 8/73. Papers must be made 1864

A. J. L. L. L.

APR. 4.

8336345

01891*

..ppt. Aug. 1. Oct 16/61

3679 William
+ Mirrell William A.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7644351 | 26 | 8327964 |
| 2 | 8325164 | 27 | 8328069 |
| 3 | 8325250 | 28 | 8328177 |
| 4 | 8325340 | 29 | 23860099 |
| 5 | 8325427 | 30 | 17326213 |
| 6 | 8325614 | 31 | 17326353 |
| 7 | 8300996 | 32 | 17329119 |
| 8 | 8326001 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8326014 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8326125 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8326255 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8326378 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8326493 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8326603 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8326711 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8326804 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8326927 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8300370 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8327023 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8327219 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8327466 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8327629 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8327745 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8300734 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8327858 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

William A. Murriell

Prvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *8 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd. Supt. Jan. 1, 1864.*

Reduced to ranks June 23, 1864
at his own request

Book mark:

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Murrell

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Return

Book mark:

J. J. Page

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William A. Murrell

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William A. Murrell

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

570 1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Murrell

Post, Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Name: For Oct. 20, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassidy

511

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Murrell

Pro X, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 1st, Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted

Dec. 24, 1863

When mustered in

Dec 24, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due 400 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cassaway

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Merrill

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Franklin

SK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Murrell

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Red & June 23, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(355)

Copyright

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Merrill
Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reduced from
Ser'gt. June 23/64

Book mark :

C. E. M. Laughlin
(868) App'l.

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Murrell

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Appr'd.

S. A. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Russell

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(155) Appr.

1st | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William A. Murrell

Pvt, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paluxy June 3, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 24, 1863

When mustered in Dec. 24, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Acc'd to Mo. St. Louis
2d ward.

Book mark:

Chapin

M 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

William A. Myrill

Sgt., Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo.* L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *4 75* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. A. Myrill*
enrolled in Co. H, 1st
Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
mustered out Oct. 31,
1863.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Myrill
Copyist.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Murrell

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Re-enlisted in Veteran Ser-
vice per Gen. Ord. No. 191. War.
Dept.

Book mark:

C. G. Orrell

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Munell

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted in compliance
Gen. Ord. 191 W. Dept.*

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merrill

Sergt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep't and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Munn

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

See United States for
transportation of horse,

Book mark:

Ch. E. Powell

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Murrell

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Marshall

Serg't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murrell

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. H. H.

Serg't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. J. J.

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to Co. Feb. 29/62*

By order Maj. Stone

Book mark:

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sumner

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: (Attacked)

Book mark:

(258) A. J. Anderson Copied.

771 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

William A. Merrill
Sergt., 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Madison, Wis., June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Date and
authority unknown.

Book mark :

M | *1st. Arty.* No. *12* Indpt. Batt'y. | *Wis.*

William A Merrill
Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Battery M. O. must on
which horse

*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

H. J. Jones
Coyd

M | 1st Art'y. | No
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Wm a Murrell

Serpt. { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 186 /

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not given, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ From 100 for Second Auditor's Roll.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp't Jan'y
28/62 up to Serpt Jan'y 28/62
Transferred from Co B

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 40 First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Meggers

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Am A. M. 12
Sgt. Batten, *Batt'y*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Am A. M. 12*, 1862.

Station *Sgt. Batten*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Am A. M. 12*
only 100 for 25 1862
transferred from C. 3

Book mark:

8 Mo. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Merrill

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st to 6th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Third Battalion
by order of Major Dubois

M. R. of Co. H for July
+ Aug 62 next in which
name appears

Book mark:

Hillman

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William W. Merrill
Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8/16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm C. Murrell

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service
for 100 days under Comdg Officer since
Oct 6/64

Book mark:

William

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm C Murrell

Capt, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *By Cert recd of Maj Comant*
Aug 17. 1861 \$12.00
Appointed Capt June 10. 1861

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman

D H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Merrill

*Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Appointed for special June 10.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K.* 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hilton

1 S. a.

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William A. Merrill

priv, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(1864)

Harper
Copy sent.

McNeill, William
Sgt., Co. *16*, 1 *Mo.* L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. 2 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, William A. Marshall

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓

St. Louis, August 15th 1863

Order No. 192 ✓

Requisition of

To Sergeant Wm. Murrell
Co. "D", 1st Mo. Vol. Arty.
From St. Louis Mo.
To Memphis Tenn.

Nature of service Furlough - Transferring
Capt on next Comp's muster roll

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



TOWN OF

STATE OF

William A. Murrell

I, *William A. Murrell* born in *St. Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty three* years,

and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Murrell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Wm. A. Murrell*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski* this *24th* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE *A. J. Boddyett* Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Boddyett Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William A. Murrell*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches

high. *A. J. Boddyett* 29th Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Rec. Print. Oct. July, 1861

Murrell in the service of the United States in Camp No. 10 at Fort Mifflin
from date of Muster

At Pulaski Missouri

John Boddyett
Examining Surgeon

✓ 3680
Murrell

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corp | Corp

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8308556 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Miner

Prop't, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On*

Service as per P.E.O.

No. 71 - Jan 27th 1862.

Not borne on prior or

sub. rolls. No record of

enrollment or muster in

**Cancelled by a fine running shoe*
name and Remarks

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

3681

Murvell, William A

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Murvell, William A. | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3682
Murray, Hugh

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

8683

Murray, Robert

Batt'y D. Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8300282 | 2 |
| 2 | 8300123 | 3 |
| 3 | 8312298 | 4 |
| 4 | 8312418 | 5 |
| 5 | 8300786 | 6 |
| 6 | 8312581 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray

Priv 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to { Pay due from
 { Enlistment. , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *21.00*; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Substitute. Due Louis
Schiller Sutter \$8.00. Due
U.S. for Ord. \$3.00. Non Victor*

Book mark:

M | *1st St Arly* | **Mo.**

Robert Murray
Batt
1st, *Co C*, *1* Reg't Missouri *St Arly*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Batt
Company from which transferred *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Murray

Pic.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transf. from Co. D. 1st

Co. C. S. H. L. Co. H. D.

D. C. Apr. 11, 65.

now borne in rolls of
Co. D.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Mc

Robert Murray

Pr., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 2^d Batty. Co. 118th Mo. I. Art.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 7, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went to St. Louis*

draped in 10th Mass

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300123

1891

et Dist. No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M
Robert Murry

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 4, 1865.

Where born *New Orleans La.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *vet soldier*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *2" Enrollment substitute for August & Keller drafted in*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. E. Harper.
(copy)

APR.-1.

8300282

1891

10" Ward St Louis
1" Dist. Mo. not
entitled to bounty.

3684
Murray, Robert

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Murray, Robert | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3685
Murray, Thomas
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Murray, Thomas | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | 5 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3686

+ *Murray William*Batt'y *E. Co.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8299015 | 26 |
| 2 | 8316172 | 27 |
| 3 | 8316308 | 28 |
| 4 | 8316458 | 29 |
| 5 | 8316594 | 30 |
| 6 | 8316744 | 31 |
| 7 | 8316872 | 32 |
| 8 | 8317027 | 33 |
| 9 | 8317154 | 34 |
| 10 | 8317269 | 35 |
| 11 | 8317369 | 36 |
| 12 | 8317478 | 37 |
| 13 | 8303378 | 38 |
| 14 | 8300457 | 39 |
| 15 | 8317621 | 40 |
| 16 | 8317727 | 41 |
| 17 | 8310023 | 42 |
| 18 | 8309719 | 43 |
| 19 | 8307195 | 44 |
| 20 | 8307337 | 45 |
| 21 | 8307457 | 46 |
| 22 | 8307600 | 47 |
| 23 | 8307719 | 48 |
| 24 | 8317852 | 49 |
| 25 | 8307843 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Murray
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ *51.58* 100

Due soldier \$ *16.62* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 1st*
Mo. 21 (Art'y) Co. 1st 21st
Cal'd Head Trs. Capt. to Aug
New Orleans to Sept. 15/65

Book mark:

E. H. Hensley

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. W.

Det., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan'y 3, 1868; drawn since \$ 31 ⁷⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. B of 8764
Cider 4th Reg't
Jan'y 28, 1868.

Book mark:

The W. W. W.

111 1st Artillery 1220

William Murray

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. "B" 1st Mo. L. Artillery

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M 1st Arty 1 Rec.

William Murray

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Regt. Mo. L. Arty

for *March & April, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Batty*
B. 1st Mo. L. Arty

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo 1st Arty & Mo

William Murray

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Reg't Mo 2 Arty

for Jan and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty B
1st Mo 2 Arty, Vols. Co. No.
247 dated Mo. 2nd Dept of
the Gulf New Orleans
2d Sept 13/64

Book mark:

E H Hunter

M | 12 Art. | No.

William Murray

Prof., Co. B, 1 Reg't Va L Art.,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batt. A 1. Regt. Mo & Art,

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Attached from Co B
1st Mo. Lt Arty by S. C. No
247 dated Hd. Qrs Dept of
the Gulf, New Orleans, La. Ev.
13th / 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo L. Arty, 1110

William Murray

Plt., Co. C, 1 Regt Mo L Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Bally, A. I. Regt. Mo L Arty,
for Sept. and Oct., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co "B"
1st Mo L. Arty by S. C. No. 247
dated Mo 2nd, Dept. of the
Gulf, New Orleans La. Sept.
13th/64.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined Battery*
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 4th Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

J. N. L. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

J. N. L.
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. N. L.
Copyist.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Murphy
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd listed in*
Veteran Volunteer
Feb. 1/64 Discharge
given

Book mark: *William Murphy*

W. J. Murphy

APR - 3.

8317621

010910

of the money received
* in compliance with
Circular No 30 of 1864
vide M-204-100-1864

* Added Jan. 22/94 H. 27

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Henry
Pro, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 402 100

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to town of England
Co - Die - 11. 1864

Book mark:

M. I. H. H. H.
William + Hannah
Co. C, 1st Reg't M. I. H.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the Organization named above Roll dated

Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1864* drawn since *Jan. 31, 1864* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of President as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Act March 3, 1863*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Henry

Det., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray,

Co., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray,

Co., 1st Batt'y *D.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mazy

Pr., 1st Batt'y & 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me 1 Kelly **Mo.**

William Murray
A. B. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Murray
Capped

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray,

Co., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January - February, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray
Ort, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Curry

Cpt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage/\$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

m

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Murray

Ort, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

M. H. S. T.

Mo.

William Henry

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton, La. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

Murray

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Murray
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville Texas
the 10 day of February 1864
Witness: Dr. S. Houghton
21st 1/2th Moart

No. 1 Army
William Murray
Volunteered at Granville Texas
February 10 1864,
By Capt J. B. Strater
1st Art Regiment of Mo. Veteran Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of M. St. Artillery
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 144 N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Texas Comanche

I, William Murray born in Scotland

in the State of Texas aged 43 years,

and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of February 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Murray do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Comanche Texas February 1864

this 1st day of February 1864 William Murray

Barren 1st Mo Artillery

1st Mo Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levi Pratt

Capt Sarge de de laf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Murray

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet

9 inches high

W. B. Swartz

Capt first Regt of 1st Mo Artillery

EXECUTING OFFICER.

(A. B. O. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo Veteran Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Comanche Texas

W. B. Swartz
1st Mo Artillery
W. B. Swartz

3687
Musty, Andrew

Batt'y D. Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Mertz, Andrew | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 1386 D(ERB) 87

See also

✓ Math Jacob 3688

Batt'y L 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8333788 | 26 |
| 2 | 8333915 | 27 |
| 3 | 8334050 | 28 |
| 4 | 8334181 | 29 |
| 5 | 8334298 | 30 |
| 6 | 8334436 | 31 |
| 7 | 8334559 | 32 |
| 8 | 8336324 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 L. Art'y | Mo.

Jacob Muth

ser., Batt'y L, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Gen Hoop Springfield
Mo April 19/63
(age 33)

Book mark: Discharged April 13"
over

O J Gippich
Capt.

APR. 4.

8336324

1891

Vide D. & D. R.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Muth
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability from
Springfield Mo.
Apr. 19/63.

Book mark: Vol 13. 104. 1000 R.

Martin

Mo. 1st Reg't **Mo.**

Jacob Muth
Battalion 1 Reg't Missouri City

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
Hospital at Spring-
field Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Muth
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to Genl.
Hospital at Spring
field with his
descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Martin

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lucas Smith
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Smith
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith
Capt.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jul & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13* 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due S. E.*

*(mustered in Aug 13/62
at St. Louis Mo.)*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. A. Pruekin
Copied.

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

James Pugh
Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. Vols.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Subsequently became
Batt'y I Mo. S. Art'y.*

Book mark:

L. C. Pugh
Copyist.

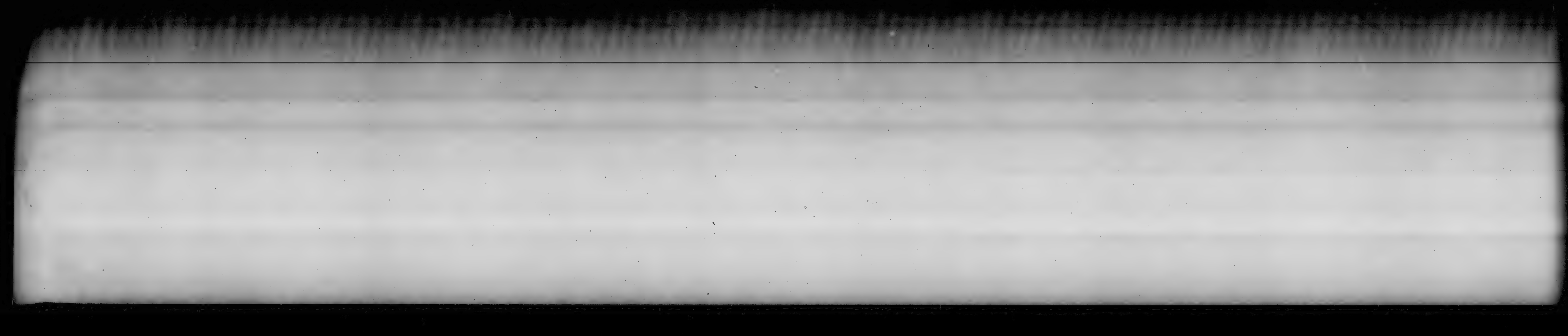
Muth. Jacob
P, Co. L, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

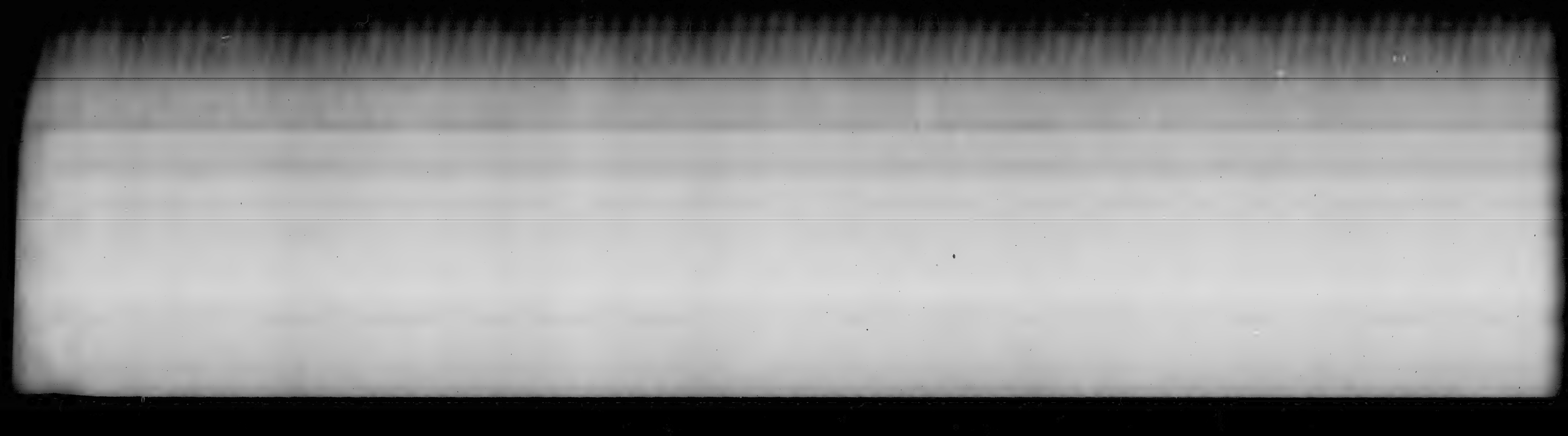
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |





Repl. Jan 15 1872. 12-11-72. L.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

309

Jacob Muth
Private Co. L
1st Artillery Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED,

Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S. Vol. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

St. Louis, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. 1872

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENL.

James H. Rogers
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 14 1873

For duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office.)

Entered in the Roll of the Pension Office
and connected by
calls

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *t*, *b*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Repl. James had 2nd ad. 12-11-72. L.S.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

3579
1245
209

1448
Jacob Muth
Private Co. L
1st Artillery Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

San Francisco
Quincyfield Apr 1883

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF REG. COMD

Col. H. J. Cloud
James H. Seger
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,
May 14 1883
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.)

Intro on 12-11-72
COMPARED WITH
CORRECTED BY
1883

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as 1, 2, 3, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharging on account of disability.)

Jacob Muth, private, of Captain **Frank**
Brackhof's Company **F** of the **First** Regiment of United States
Missouri Volunteer Artillery, was enlisted by **U.S. Private 1st Lieutenant**, of
the **Fifth** Regiment of **M. S. Infantry** at **St. Louis, Mo.**,
on the **thirtieth** day of **August**, 1862, to serve **three** years; he was born
in **Manheim** in the State of **Prussia, Germany**, is **thirty-three** years of age, **five** feet **seven** inches high, **fair** complexion, **blue** eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **miner**. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty **forty** days. (Here insert diagnosis on Form 12, p. 201, per. 1204, p. 201, Am. Army Reg.)
On **Feb. 18 63**, while the Battery was at a **halt** on the road from **Tombagh to Mountain Grove, Mo.**, the commanding officer ordered the **ammunition** to be **carried** to the **front**, the **ammunition** boxes, while **Muth** was engaged **carrying** the **Battery**, came to **March** again
and **Muth's** piece in an **increased** **run over** a **stump**; the **shock** produced **fracture**
fracture **Muth** off and the **whole** **run over** his **head** and **food**, causing at the same time a **rupture**
Station: Gladstone Valley, Kansas by the

Date: **April 1st 1863**

Charles Stierlin, 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said **Jacob Muth** of
Captain **Brackhof's** Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert per. 1204, p. 201, Am. Army Reg., and diagnosis on Form 12, p. 201, Am. Army Regulations.)

Fracture of the radius - caused as above stated -
resulting in a great deformity as to render
the left hand useless for any military purpose
especially as an Artilleryman - Disability
due to the -
fracture of the radius - caused as above stated -
April 11 1863.
Discharged this 13th day of April 1863, at Springfield, Mo. Hospital
Assistant Surgeon, 16 Audubon
in charge

Discharged this 13th day of April 1863, at Springfield, Mo. Hospital
Assistant Surgeon, 16 Audubon
in charge
See Commanding the Post.

Note 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form - Over - Date -

(Supplement)

3689 John or
 + Meyer John F.

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8322074 | 25 |
| 2 | 8322245 | 27 |
| 3 | 8322353 | 28 |
| 4 | 8322597 | 29 |
| 5 | 8336782 | 30 |
| 6 | 8336939 | 31 |
| 7 | 8303084 | 32 |
| 8 | 8337128 | 33 |
| 9 | 8337269 | 34 |
| 10 | 8337396 | 35 |
| 11 | 8337534 | 36 |
| 12 | 8337656 | 37 |
| 13 | 8337787 | 38 |
| 14 | 8337913 | 39 |
| 15 | 8338026 | 40 |
| 16 | 8325087 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Myer

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to M.

Coe. 1 Mo. Art. April 24/67.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

11 Batty M. 1 mo. S. A
W. L. C.

John F. Meyer
Pro, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. B. Co.
for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. W. L. C. 11th Mo. B. Co.*
Disch'd for death.

Not borne in M. S. R. of
Co.

Book mark:

Chapin

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Meyers
Pr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Lieut at Ringi's Mill
since July 3/62.

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Meyers

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Sick at Ringi Mts. since
July 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Thomas

Mo.

Co. 'A', 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ March 25, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Rionzi's
since Feb 2^d 1862.

Book mark:

(269)

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John S. Cooper

Co......, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present since 3. 1862.*

Book mark:

i/c.

John F. Meyer

Privt., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Abt. 1st Mo. L. Artillery

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily detached.*
Sick at Kienz's house, since
July 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Hyatt

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Quincy since*

April 10 '62.

Book mark:

John M. Hyatt

16 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

..... *John F. Meyer.*

..... *Pvt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for..... *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick at Ring's Mill, since*

July 3 '62.

Book mark:

..... *H. C. Thomas.*

N | *St. City* | **Mo.**

John F. Myers
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. City*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Hospital at St. Louis,
Miss. July 3, 1862.

Book mark

Al | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John T. Meyer

Col., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. Fairley

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Myer

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transf'd from Co. G, 1 Mo. Lt.*

Art'y April 25/62

Book mark:

Batt'y G 1 mo. S. A

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Davis

One, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M 1 mo. Art'y*

Apr 21/62

Book mark:

G. I. M. O. E. A

111 1 111 111

John H. M. J. C.

111, Co. 1, Reg't 111 111

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 111 111 111 111 111 111

for 111 111 111, 1862.

Present or absent 111 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 111 111 111

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

Batty 31 No. 2A

.....

.....

....., Co., 2 Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Batty 31 No. 2A as of

for 1861.

Present or absent 2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Cav.

Book mark:

Batty 91 No. 2 A

W

3 Co

11

John J. Meyer

Co.

3

Reg't

118 Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Batty 91 No. 2 A as per

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Unchecked

3rd Co. Present

Book mark:

W H Merrill

Meyers John A
Co. M., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John A. Meyers
Private of Company *M*
1 Regiment of *Wm. F. Orley*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Exchange
attest

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Meyer
 Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 1
 Arm: Artillery State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters roll for July & August 1863

REMARKS.

Name not found on muster roll
Return for August 1863 report how disabled
for disability No date given

W. M. Lybester
 Clerk.

3690.

Myers, John P.
Batt^y Co, / Missouri L. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

88 Ills. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3691
Myers, William J.
Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 See Meyers, | 27 William J. |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3692

Myers, William G. D.

Batt'y Ab, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 108 Ills Inf.

3693

Myrick, Franklin

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8312983 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also u.s.a.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin M. Smith

Det.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Oct. 1st 64

Attached temporarily

to Co. D. from Ft

Capt. Totten

*(Enrolled Oct 57 at
Pt. Comfort Va.)*

*not borne on prior
or sub. rolls*

Book mark:

Henry West

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

310

END